REFERENCE

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 05898 4177

GC
973.705
C4992,
1955-1959,
INDEX

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023

https://archive.org/details/civilwarhistoryc00robe

CIVIL WAR HISTORY

Cumulative Index

1955-1959

(VOLUMES I-V)

State University of Iowa

CIVIL WAR HISTORY

Cumulative Index

1955-1959

(VOLUMES I-V)

X 701167

State University of Iowa
Iowa City
1963

Copyright 1963 by the State University of Iowa,
Iowa City, Iowa

PREFACE

We who saw this cumulative index to the first five volumes of *Civil War History* through its final stages are proud to give the larger credit to whom it is due.

Dr. James I. Robertson, Jr., editor from 1959 until 1962 when he resigned to become executive director of the United States Civil War Centennial Commission in Washington, D.C., is the deserving recipient. It was Dr. Robertson who initiated the useful yearly indices now carried in the concluding number of each volume (beginning with Volume VI for 1960); it was he who observed the need for a similar key to the unindexed Volumes I through V, who attacked the arduous task of compilation with his customary energy, and who completed it with a thoroughness that the field of Civil War scholarship has come to expect of him.

Robert Dykstra, Editor
Civil War History

State University of Iowa

Index to Volumes I-V

[NOTE: Where possible, individuals have been listed with the highest rank attained during the war. Specific regiments and battalions will be found under the states from which they originated. Names of ships are designated (USN) or (CSN) to differentiate Federal from Confederate vessels. Because the issues of Vol. II were numbered independently, each reference to that volume includes an issue number, e.g., II-iii (meaning Vol. II, No. 3).]

A. D. Vance (CSN), I, 408
A. P. Hill: Lee's Forgotten General: revd.—V, 113-15
Abbeville, Miss., I, 390, 394, 397
Abbeville, S.C., II-iv, 105; V, 79
Abbot, Maj. Gen. Henry Larcom, III, 140, 144
Abbott, Lt. John C., II-iv, 111
Abbott, John C. C., V, 366
Abbott, Martin: "The First Shot at Fort Sumter,"III, 41-45
Abbott, Col. W. R., V, 411 n.
"Abduction of the 'Planter,' The," IV, 5-10
Abell, Capt. James S., II-i, 59
Aberdeen Female College, II-iv, 89
Abingdon, Va., II-iv, 79; V, 413
Abolitionists: ridiculed—II-ii, 72-76, 88; ment.—I, 423-25; II-ii, 9; II-iii, 124; III, 233, 242, 246-47, 390, 396; IV, 330; V, 133
"Abraham Lincoln" (Gallagher), II-i, 100
Abraham Lincoln (Leland), II-i, 103
Abraham Lincoln (Sandburg), II-ii, 76
Abraham Lincoln (Thomas), II-ii, 78
Academia, Pa., I, 426
Action at Aquila, II-i, 92, 95; III, 101
Adams, Charles Francis: and Edward Everett—I, 164, 166; and England —I, 405, 407; IV, 138-40; V, 86, 88, 90-91, 94; distrusts Lincoln—V, 246; ment.—I, 409; II-i, 114; III, 161; V, 221
Adams, Donald, II-iii, 149
Adams, Ephraim Douglass, *Great Britain and the American Civil War:* revd.—V, 125
Adams, James Truslow, I, 251
Adams, William Taylor, II-i, 85-87
Adams, Brig. Gen. Wirt, V, 15, 20
Adams County, O., III, 297-98
Adams tent, V, 243
Aday, A. A., IV, 304
Adjutant-General's Office: work with the *Official Records*—I, 89-91
Admiral (USN), II-iv, 95
Adventures of Alf Wilson, The, III, 87
Aeolus (USN), IV, 394
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Alabama, II-iv, 90
Agrippina (CSN), I, 408
Ahl, Brig. Gen. George W., II-i, 43 n.
Ahner, Henry, IV, 327
Aide-de-Camp of Lee, An, II-ii, 75
Akron, O., II-i, 92
Alabama: disaffection in—IV, 183-93; setting for novel—II-i, 91
Alabama Units (CS): Calvalry: 1st—I, 297 n.; Infantry: 5th—I, 136; 12th—II-iv, 80; 14th—I, 137; 17th—I, 134-35; 28th—I, 65, 69; 33rd—III, 87
Alabama Units (US): Calvalry: 1st—IV, 191
Alabama, University of, II-iv, 90
Alabama (CSN), I, 404-05, 408-09; III, 149, 373; IV, 129, 133-34, 139, 168, 204; V, 80, 84, 86-88, 90; V, 159, 221, 296
Alabama (USN), IV, 134
Alabama Claims, I, 404, 408, 411-12

Albany, N.Y., III, 239, 247; IV, 61, 63, 64 n., 196, 438
Albany (N.Y.) *Argus*, III, 247
Albany (N.Y.) Army Relief Bazaar, IV, 63
Albany (N.Y.) *Atlas*, III, 247
Albatross (USN), II-iv, 108; V, 15-18
Albemarle (CSN), IV, 348; V, 78
Albemarle County, Va., II-i, 110; II-iv, 87, 91
"Albert Sidney Johnston and the Shiloh Campaign," IV, 355-82
Albuquerque, N.M., V, 259
Alburtis, Capt. Ephraim G., III, 168
Alcorn County, Miss., I, 375
Alcott, Louisa Mae, II-i, 84, 93; III, 450; V, 221
Alden, Dr. Charles H., I, 420
Alert Clubs, II-ii, 53
Alexander, Brig. Gen. E. Porter: First Manassas—III, 164-65; Cold Harbor—II-ii, 68; Petersburg—II-ii, 71-72; Appomattox—II-ii, 73; quoted—I, 370; II-i, 81; II-ii, 99; ment.—III, 378-80, 395; V, 433
Alexander, George, I, 244
Alexander, W. A., V, 315, 318-19
Alexandra (CSN), I, 404-05, 408; IV, 139-40; V, 82, 87, 90, 94
Alexandria, La., II-iv, 67; IV, 408
Alexandria, Va., I, 233; II-iii, 81; III, 27, 30, 34-35, 37, 349; IV, 89, 145-46, 255; V, 71
Alger, Col. Russell A., II-i, 76, 77 n.
Alice Dean (USN), III, 293
Allatoona, Ga.: setting for plays—I, 263-67
Allen, Charles Maxwell, V, 98-99
Allen, E. J. (pseudonym), V, 68
Allen, George, II-iii, 132
Allen, Hervey: writings of—II-i, 92; III, 101
Allen, Isaac J., III, 241
Allen, James Lane, II-iv, 60; III, 101
Allen, William: letter of—II-i, 106-07
Allen, Col. William, V, 35, 38-39, 42
Allen, William Francis, IV, 265-66
Alleyton, Tex., IV, 413
Alone (USN), III, 195
Alrich's, Va., II-i, 58
Altars of Sacrifice, The, II-i, 84
"Ambulance Song, The" (poem), I, 35-36
Amelia Academy, II-iv, 81
Amelia County, Va., II-iv, 81
America's Dream (play), I, 243
American Campaigns (Steele), III, 8
American Chamber of Commerce, I, 403-04
Americans Interpret Their Civil War: revd., III-ii, 103-04; ment.—III, 389
America's Tragedy, I, 251
Americus, Ga., II-iv, 47; III, 330
Ames, Maj., Gen. Adelbert, III, 170-71
Ammen, Brig. Gen. Jacob: at Shiloh—III, 267, 269
Amnesty Proclamation, I, 420; III, 66-67; IV, 55
Amory, Brig. Gen. Thomas J. C., V, 53
Anderson, Brig. Gen. A. Latham, V, 258
Anderson, Brig. Gen. George J. ("Tige"), II-iii, 107
Anderson, Brig. Gen. Robert: Fort Sumter—I, 196; II-i, 83; II-iv, 37; III, 44; IV, 10, 55, 315; V, 333, 441-42; characterized in plays—I, 232, 245, 264; enlists Kentucky troops—V, 201
Anderson, Col. Charles W., IV, 41, 43-46, 49
Anderson, Col. James Q., II-i, 174
Anderson, John Q., ed., *Brokenburn:* revd.—I, 194-95; *A Texas Surgeon in the C.S.A.:* revd.—IV, 458-61
Anderson, Brig. Gen. Joseph R.: designs cannon—I, 365-66
Anderson, Pvt. Bill, V, 226, 229-30, 287
Anderson, Pvt. Ransom, IV, 48
Anderson, Lt. Gen. Richard H., III, 261, 264
Anderson, The Patriot Heart of Sumter (play), I, 232
Anderson Station, Ga.: See Andersonville Prison
Anderson's Crossing, Va., II-i, 59, 65
Andersonville Prison: and Sanitary Commission—II-ii, 61; writings on—II-i, 85, 93-94; II-iv, 47-60; IV, 340; ment.—II-ii, 106; III, 133, 318 n., 334-39
Andersonville (Kantor): revd.—I, 431-34; ment—II-i, 93-95; III, 101; IV, 386, 456
Andersonville Raiders, I, 433; II-iv, 47-60
Andreano, Ralph L., "A Theory of Confederate Finance," II-iv, 21-28
Andrew, Gov. John A., I, 402; V, 367-68, 370
Andrews, Maj. Gen. Christopher C., III, 70-71
Andrews, Col. Clinton M., II-i, 79
Andrews, Eliza F., IV, 464

Andrews, Brig. Gen. George L., I, 334, 348; II-iv, 111
Andrews, J. Cutler, *The North Reports the Civil War:* revd.—I, 318-20
Andrews, James J.: Raid of—II-iv, 101-02; III, 84-88, 212-13, 343, 347; V, 438
Andrews, Mary R. S., IV, 386
Andrews, Mathew Page, IV, 463
Andrews Raid: queries on—III, 84-88, 343-44; writings on—III, 212-14; ment.—II-iv, 101-02; V, 438
Andrews Raiders, The, III, 87
Anecdotes & Recollections, II-iii, 29-48
Angle, Paul M., *The Living Lincoln:* revd.—II-iv, 115-17; ment.—II-ii, 78; III, 199
Anna Perette (CSN), V, 15-16
Annapolis, Md., I, 196; II-ii, 62; II-iii, 82; II-iv, 95-98; IV, 83; V, 99
Annapolis Academy: See United States Naval Academy
Anschutz, Karl, IV, 334
Anthony, Col. Daniel R., V, 225, 284-85, 287, 292
Antietam Creek: See Sharpsburg, Md.
Antioch, O., III, 85
Anton, Peter G., Sr., IV, 333
Antrim, O., III, 296, 301
Appeal, An, II-i, 108
Appomattox Court House, Va., I, 14, 442-43; II-i, 84, 116, 119, 121; II-ii, 34, 37-39, 57, 73; II-iv, 19; III, 42, 71, 141, 255-56, 265, 366, 375, 382, 428, 434, 446-47; IV, 23, 196, 344, 413, 466; V, 116-17, 124, 281, 435
Arcadians, III, 417
Archer, Brig. Gen. James J., IV, 227
Archibald, E. M.: criticizes Lincoln—II-i, 114
Arizona, (USN), II-iv, 110; IV, 417
Arizona Brigade, V, 294
Arizona Territory: copper mines in—I, 356; secessionist sentiment in—IV, 27
Arkadelphia, Ark., IV, 189; V, 191
Arkansas Units (CS): Cavalry: 1st—V, 19 n.; 2nd Mounted Regt.—I, 336, 347; Infantry: 3rd—I, 350; 4th—V, 109, 222 (see also Walker, J.D.); 5th—see Dockery, Tom P.; 15th—V, 19 n.; 16th—II-i, 23 n. 20th—V, 19 n.; 21st—V, 19 n; Stirman's Sharpshooters—V, 22; 12th Battn.—V, 19 n.; 24
Arkansas (CSN), I, 190; II-i, 26; II-iii, 160-61; V, 13
"Arkansas and the Vicksburg Campaign," V, 390-401
Arkansas Comedian, The, IV, 286
Arkansas Post, Ark., I, 316; V, 390, 392-93, 399
Arlington, Va., III, 159; IV, 36, 146, 272
Arms: See Weller, Jac
Armstrong, Brig. Gen. Frank C., I, 398
Armstrong, William, III, 139 n., 141 n.
Armstrong, William M., *E. L. Godkin and American Foreign Policy:* revd.—V, 226-27
Armstrong, William W., III, 252
Armstrong Cannon, III, 137, 139 n., 140-42, 144, 147-48, 149 n., 151; IV, 170-71
Army Medical Museum, II-iii, 139
Army of Tennessee, The, II-ii, 76
Army Regulations; A Report on Military Hygiene and Therapeutics, II-ii, 48
Arnold, Capt. George, II-iv, 92
Arnold, Rep. Isaac Newton, II-i, 103; III, 153-54; IV, 311
Arnold, Col. James R., V, 384-85, 387-88
Arnold, Mrs. Laura Ann, I, 420; III, 342
Arnold, Maj. Gen. Richard; at First Man.—III, 166, 173-74, 176
Arouse and Beware, II-i, 93
Arp, Bill: article on—II-iii, 103-19; ment.—II-iii, 121, 123-24
"Artemus Ward," II-iii, 87-101
Artemus Ward: His Travels, II-iii, 96-97
Arthur, Rev. William, V, 135-37
Artillery: articles on—II-ii, 65-74; III, 135-52, 163-77; metal for cannon—I, 355 n., 365-66; need of in South—III, 370; praise of Federal guns—I, 435
Artillery of Time, II-i, 94
As They Saw Forrest: revd.—II-i, 117-19
Ascension Island, V, 294
Ashby, Brig Gen. Turner: described—III, 404-05, 409; merits of—I, 88; writings on—V, 321; ment.—III, 419, 421; V, 35, 37-39, 113
Ashby's Gap, Va., III, 143
Ashepoo, S.C., V, 369
Ashland, Miss., I, 375, 396
Ashland, Va., II-i, 67, 69-70, 74
Ashley, Rep. James M., III, 157
Aspinwall, William: in England—I, 407-08; V, 85 n.
Asprey, Robert B.: rev.—IV, 456-57

Assassination of President Lincoln: revd.—II-ii, 106
Astor, Mrs. John Jacob, IV, 58
At the Front, II-i, 86
Atchinson, Kan., V, 284, 286, 289-90
Athearn, Robert G., *William Tecumseh Sherman and the Settlement of the Old West:* revd.—II-iv, 120-22
Athens, Ala., I, 104
Athens, Ga., I, 360
Athens, O., III, 296, 300
Athens County, O., III, 300
Atkins, Maj. Gen. Smith D., III, 355
Atlanta, Ga.: fall of, dramatized—I, 239; meeting of Southern states—II-i, 7; Nitre Bureau office—I, 364; setting for *Gone with the Wind*—II-iii, 149-51; work of Sanitary Commission at—II-ii, 53; 1864 campaign—I, 101, 396; II-i, 46-52, 54; II-ii, 73, 100; III, 281-82, 290, 308, 310-11, 390, 396; IV, 89, 91, 167, 451; V, 326, 434, 438-41; ment.—I, 191, 194, 321, 445; II-i, 92, 123; II-ii, 76; II-iii, 113, 116; II-iv, 74, 87, 101; III, 85-87; IV, 24; V, 57, 124
Atlanta *Appeal,* IV, 48
Atlanta *Constitution,* II-iii, 103
Atlanta Cyclorama, The: revd.—II-i, 123
Atlanta *Intelligencer,* II-iii, 116
Atlanta *Journal,* II-iii, 151
Atlanta *Register,* II-iii, 116
Atlantic Monthly, I, 324; IV, 259-60, 267, 330
Atwood, Rev. C. H., I, 136
Atzerodt, George A., III, 347-48
Auburn, N.Y., III, 86
Augur, Maj. Gen. Christopher C., II-iv, 108
Augusta, Ga.: copper shipped to—I, 366-67; Nitre Bureau at—II-iv, 71, 77, 81; theater in—I, 243-45, 296, 298-99; ment.—I, 296; III, 334; IV, 287, 303
Augusta County, Va., III, 424
Augustus, Charles, II-iii, 72, 83
Aunt Leanna, II-iii, 58
Aunt Phillis's Cabin, II-iii, 51
Aurora, Ind., III, 293
Austin, Tex., IV, 403; V, 384, 386
Austrian arms, III, 139 n.; V, 177-78, 179 n.
Autobiography and Letters (Ramsey): revd.—I, 320-21
Avalanche of Adjectives, II-iii, 48
Averell, Maj. Gen. William W., I, 356 n.; III, 50, 63; V, 409
Avery, Isaac W.: quoted—II-iii, 109
Avery Glibun, II-iii, 121
Ayres, Maj. Gen. Romeyn B., III, 164, 173, 175

Bache, Alexander D., "The U.S. Sanitary Commission," II-ii, 43
Bachschmid, Lt. Paul, III, 53 n.
Badeau, Grig. Gen. Adam, I, 45 n.
Badger, Maj. Nicholas D., III, 243-44
Bahama Islands, IV, 129, 131
Bailey, David H., V, 285
Bailey, Surg. George H., IV, 416-19
Bailey, Hugh C., "Disaffection in the Alabama Hill Country, 1861," IV, 183-93
Bailey, Capt. W. W., I, 376
Bailey carbine, V, 177 n.
Baird, Maj. Gen. Absalom, III, 275-76, 280
Baird, Lt. John V., III, 317
Bakeless, Col. John: quoted—I, 192-93
Baker, Col. Edward D., I, 196; V, 66
Baker, Lewis, III, 248-49
Baker rifle, V, 168-69
Bakewell, Theron D.: papers of—III, 312
Bald Hill, Va., III, 259
Baldwin, Lt. Ephraim C., IV, 33
Baldwin, Rev. L. H., I, 136
Baldwin, Brig. Gen. William E., V, 25
Baldwyn, Miss.: Confederates at—II-i, 20, 22 n., 26-29, 32-33
Bales, Capt. Henri A., IV, 323
Bales, Richard, IV, 322-23
Ball, Armistead M., V, 32
Ball, Col. William B., V, 416
Ballentine, Col. John G., I, 398
Ball's Bluff, Va., I, 196
Baltimore, Md.: citizens fire on 6th Mass.—I, 232; II-ii, 6-7; II-iv, 37; IV, 299; V, 34-35; Sanitary Fair—IV, 61-62, 64 n.; Southern sentiment in—II-iv, 39, 41; IV, 437; V, 34; ment.—I, 322; II-i, 69, 78; II-ii, 100; II-iii, 72, 81; II-iv, 87-88, 96; III, 245, 344, 347; IV, 9, 274, 287, 305, 326-28, 333; V, 408, 421
Baltimore *American,* II-iii, 130
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, II-i, 105; IV, 437; V, 37, 208, 241, 426
Baltimore Light Artillery: See 2nd Maryland (C.S.) Battery
Bancroft, Hubert Howe, V, 306
Band of Angels, II-i, 87, 95; II-iv, 122
Bangor, Maine, II-iii, 82; IV, 333
Bangs, George, III, 86

Banks, Maj. Gen. Nathaniel P.: in Louisiana—I, 316; II-iv, 107-08, 110-11; IV, 85, 442; V, 350, 352, 356-58, 360-61; in Texas—IV, 412-13, 419-20; in Valley—III, 257, 259, 341, 399, 404-07, 409-14, 418-20; music about—II-iii, 18, 21; nickname—III, 126; praised—I, 197; ment.—II-iii, 66, 138; V, 58, 221
Bank's Ford, Va., III, 49
Banner of Reunion (newspaper), III, 226
"Banner Song," I, 414
Bannon, Father John, I, 133
Baptist Church, I, 138; II-iv, 82; IV, 264; V, 281-82. See also *Religious Herald*
Barbados Island, IV, 129-30, 132, 134-38
Barbara Frietchie (play), I, 269, 271, 273
Barbour, Maj. Alfred M., III, 442; V, 31, 33, 36-37, 39
Barbour County, W.Va., III, 257
Barclay, Capt. John W., II-i, 37
Barker, Pvt. J., II-i, 38
Barksdale, Brig. Gen. William, IV, 121
Barlow, Maj. Gen. Francis C.: Chancellorsville—III, 50-52, 54, 60-61
Barnard, Frederick A. P., IV, 241-43
Barnard, W. T., I, 91
Barnes's Cross Roads, La., II-iv, 108
Barnett, Henry C.: quoted—IV, 430-31
Barnett, James, "The Bounty Jumpers of Indiana," IV, 429-36
Barnett's Corners, Miss., I, 378-79
Barney, Brig. Gen. Albert M., IV, 171
Barney, Capt. Charles R., II-iv, 81
Barnum, Maj. Henry A., II-iii, 31
Barnum, P. T.: and Civil War drama—I, 232, 237, 248
Barnwell Island, S.C., IV, 264
Barondess, Benjamin, *Three Lincoln Masterpieces:* revd.—I, 435-36
Barrett, Lt. James, IV, 33-35
Barrett, John G., *Sherman's March through the Carolinas:* revd.—III, 354-55
Barrios, Pres. Gerardo, V, 300
Barron, Flag Officer Samuel, V, 74, 83, 88, 95
Barry, Maj. Gen. William F.: First Manassas—III, 167-69, 171, 173, 176-77
Barteau, Col. Clark R., IV, 41, 43-44, 46
Bartelson, Col. Frederick A., V, 426
Barton, Clara, II-ii, 112; IV, 314
Barton, Capt. Joseph F., V, 394-95
Bartow, Brig. Gen. Francis S., III, 167
Bartow Saltpetre Cave, Ga., II-iv, 85, 87
Bassett, Lt. George W., IV, 442
Batavia, O., III, 222, 294-96, 298
Bate, Maj. Gen. William C.: Spring Hill Cmpgn.—I, 106, 111, 113-17, 119-20, 124
Bates, Atty. Gen. Edward, V, 68
Bates County, Mo., V, 230
Batesville, Miss., I, 383
Bath (W.Va.) Cavalry, II-iv, 102
Baton Rouge, La., I, 37 n., 39, 384; II-iv, 108, 111-12; V, 5, 7, 11, 14, 21, 184-86, 229
Battery Robinett, Miss., III, 271
Battery Wagner, S.C., II-ii, 66
Battle Abbey, II-ii, 83; II-iv, 102; IV, 72
Battle Creek, Mich., III, 39
Battle Cry of Freedom, The: revd.—II-ii, 96-97
"Battle Cry of Freedom, The" (song), IV, 274, 307-18
Battle Ground, The, II-i, 88-90; III, 100
"Battle Hymn of the Republic" (song), IV, 252, 258-60, 277, 308, 330
Battle of Atlanta and the Georgia Campaigns, The: revd.—V, 438-39
Battle of Boonville, The (play), I, 233
Battle of Bull Run, The (play), I, 234-35
Battle of Chickamauga, The (play), I, 238
Battle of Gettysburg, The (Comte de Paris), II-iii, 132
Battle of Gettysburg, The (Haskell): revd.—V, 119-20; ment.—IV, 469
Battle of Oak Hill, The (play), I, 236
Battles and Leaders of the Civil War: revd.—IV, 208-10; ment.—I, 8; II-ii, 76; III, 5, 394; IV, 317; V, 327
Baughman, Pvt. Labe, II-i, 27, 40
Baumbach, Adolph, IV, 313
Baxter, Nancy, III, 86
Baxter Springs, Kan., II-ii, 96; V, 310
Bay Springs, Miss., II-i, 29
Bayard, Brig. Gen. George D.: death of—III, 143, 145
Bayard, Sen. James A., II-iv, 31, 34-37, 39, 43-44; III, 156
Bayard, Thomas F., II-iv, 36, 43-45
Baylen, Joseph O., "Dr. John McClintock: Union Propagandist, 1860-1864," V, 133-44

Bayley, Gov. Charles J., IV, 131, 134, 136 n.
Baylor, Col. John R., I, 356; IV, 27-28, 304
Baylor, Col. William S. H., III, 429
Baylor College, IV, 302-03
Bayne, Capt. Griff, V, 24
Bayou Pierre, La., V, 11-12, 27-28, 393
Bayou St. John, La., V, 315
Bayou Sara, La., II-iv, 108
Bayou Vidal, La., V, 19
Beale, Rev. David, I, 426
Beale, Howard K., II-ii, 103
Beall, Col. Lloyd J., V, 78 n.
Bealton, Va., II-ii, 55
Bean, M. P., III, 227, 246
Bean, William B.: revs.—IV, 461-63
Bean Station, Tenn., V, 410
Beard, Charles A., II-ii, 103
Beardslee telegraphic machine, II-iv, 107 n., 108
Bearss, Edwin C., "Grand Gulf's Role in the Civil War," V, 5-29
Beatty, Brig. Gen. John, III, 274
Beatty, Maj. Gen. Samuel, III, 274
Beaufort, S.C., IV, 5, 10, 261-62, 267, 463
Beaumont, Tex., IV, 411, 413-14, 416-17, 422
Beauregard, Gen. P. G. T.: and *Hunley* —V, 317-18; Fort Sumter—I, 196; III, 42-44; IV, 171; First Manassas—III, 163-64, 176; Shiloh—I, 17-34; III, 269; IV, 356-75, 377-81; Corinth—II-i, 14 n., 15 n., 17-18, 20 n., 22 n.; IV, 177; Georgia—IV, 16, 18, 20; Petersburg—I, 438; II-i, 68; III, 264; Alabama—I, 102; characterized in plays—I, 234-35, 264; music about—II-iii, 18; wartime papers—I, 92; "whereabouts of"—I, 174; II-iii, 81-83; writings on—I, 8, 80, 437-39; III, 385; ment.—II-iii, 135; IV, 208-09; V, 263, 265, 328
Beauregard: Napoleon in Gray: revd.—I, 437-39
Beaver Dam Creek, I, 12
Beaver Dam Station, Va., II-i, 59, 62-66
Beckwith, Brig. Gen. Amos, IV, 77
Bee, Brig. Gen. Barnard E., III, 165, 167, 425
Bee, Brig. Gen. Hamilton P., V, 295
Beecher, Henry Ward: and Sanitary Fairs—II-ii, 46; IV, 53, 65; criticized —II-iii, 73, 84; ment.—II-ii, 9; IV, 10
Beecher, Brig. Gen. James C., III, 94
Beecher, Lyman, II-iii, 88
Beer, Dr. D. B., III, 441
Belgian arms, V, 179-80
Belington, W.Va., I, 309
Belknap, Sec. of War William W., I, 91
Bell, Rep. Casper W., V, 189-91, 195-96, 198
Bell, Rear Adm. Henry H., V, 14
Bell, John, V, 188
Bell, Capt. John S., V, 24
Bell, Col. Louis, IV, 170-71
Bell, Brig. Gen. Tyree H., IV, 39-41, 44-46
Bell County, Tex., V, 386-87
Belize, Br. Hond., V, 295
Bellah, James Warner: quoted—II-ii, 67
Belle Isle Prison, Va., II-iv, 49; III, 334; V, 329
Belle Lamar (play), I, 266-67
Belle Meade, Tenn., III, 78
Belle Memphis (CSN), V, 394
Belle Plain, Va., V, 243
Bellows, Dr. Henry W.: work with Sanitary Commission—II-ii, 42-43, 47, 49, 51 n., 58-59; III, 97; IV, 53, 55, 58, 61, 65
Belmont, Mo.: battle—III, 150
Beloved: revd.—II-ii, 101-03
Belton, Capt. John F., III, 87
Bemis, George, I, 408
Ben Butler: revd.—V, 231-32
Benchley, Henry W., IV, 421 n.
Benét, Stephen Vincent: quoted—II-iii, 149; III, 363-64; ment.—II-ii, 76; IV, 456
Benjamin, Charles F., IV, 126
Benjamin, Sec. Judah P.: and Gulf defenses—II-iv, 63-64; and R. S. McCulloch—I, 352 n.; II-iv, 88; characterized—I, 185-86; II-ii, 102; V, 437, 444; ment.—I, 445; II-iii, 156; II-iv, 35; IV, 184, 358 n.; V, 123, 162 n., 294, 442
Benner, Lt. Milton, II-iv, 108
Bennett, James Gordon: criticized—I iii, 71, 84
Bensinger, Pvt. William, III, 85-86
Bentley, George R., *A History of t Freedman's Bureau:* revd.—III, 21-15
Benton, Thomas Hart, I, 439
Benton (USN), V, 19 n., 23-26, 28
Benton, N.C., I, 360
Bentonville, Ark.: battle of—II-i, 12-1
Bergholz, O., III, 296, 301
Bergmann, Carl, IV, 336
Bergner, Frederick, IV, 333
Berkeley Springs, W.Va., II-iv, 102

3 1833 05898 4177

Berks County, Pa., III, 87
Berlin, O., III, 296, 298
Bermuda, III, 147, 239; V, 97-99, 110-11, 162
Bernard, Kenneth A., "Lincoln and the Music of the Civil War," IV, 269-83
Berret, Mayor Joseph, IV, 269
Berry, Maj. Gen Hiram G., III, 55
Berry, "One Arm," II-i, 84
Berry, Col. Thomas F.: writings of—II-i, 84-85
Berry, William A., III, 84
Berryhill, Capt. Alexander S., III, 86
Berryville, Va., III, 310
Besser, John S., V, 385
Bessonies, Father August, IV, 434
Bethel, Tenn., I, 18, 22-23; IV, 366, 368
Bethesda Church, Va.: battle—II-ii, 69-70
Bethlehem, Pa., IV, 325
Beverly, W.Va., I, 309-10, 420; III, 177
Beverly Ford, Va., II-ii, 28
Bibb, Col. Joseph B., III, 87
Bibliographies, I, 71-76, 175-79, 305-08, 415-18; III, 199-208; V, 145-56
Bibliography of State Participation in the Civil War, II-iii, 133
Bickham, W. D., III, 238
Biddle, Col. Chapman, IV, 227
Bierce, Ambrose, II-i, 85, 87-88, 95; IV, 456
Biffle, Col. Jacob B., I, 106, 108
Big Black River, Miss., I, 316; III, 372
Big Head, Chief, III, 194
Big Shanty, Ga., II-i, 45; II-iv, 101; III, 212
Bigelow, Hosea, II-iii, 121-22, 124
Bigelow, John, Sr.: consul to France—I, 408; II-iv, 119; V, 134-36, 138-42; ment.—II-ii, 46
Bigelow, Maj. John, Jr., III, 50-51, 53, 57-58; V, 338
Bigham, Pvt. James, II-i, 33
"Bill Arp," II-iii, 103-19
Bill Arp So Called, II-iii, 116
Bill Arp's Peace Papers, II-iii, 116
Billing, Josh, II-iii, 5, 116
Billings, Mrs. Frederick, IV, 58
Billingsley, Seaman Charles, IV, 432-36
Billingsley, John D.: rev.—V, 434
Bird, Charles DuPont, II-iv, 41
Birmingham, Ala., I, 394; II-i, 92
Birney, Maj. Gen. David B., III, 29, 50-51; IV, 124
Birth of a Nation, The (movie), I, 277
"Birth of a Song," III, 64
Bishop, Pvt. James, III, 22
Bishop, Jim, *The Day Lincoln Was Shot:* revd.—I, 436-37
Black, Col. Henry M., V, 260
Black, Sec. Jeremiah, V, 442
Black, William L., V, 306
Blackburn, Dr. Luke, V, 98-99
Blackburn, Capt. William C., V, 184
Blackburn's Ford, Va., III, 174
Blackmar, A. F., IV, 287, 303, 305
Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, II-iii, 59
Bladensburg, Md., II-iv, 75
Bladon Springs, Ala., V, 191
Blaine, Sen. James G., V, 255 n., 258
Blair, Maj. Gen. Francis P., Jr.: in Missouri—I, 41, 339; II-ii, 6; III, 160
Blair, Lt. M. B., IV, 228
Blair, Montgomery, I, 41
Blair, Rep. Samuel S., III, 161
Blair, Walter: editor, "Civil War Humor" issue, II-iii, 5-6; ment.—II-iii, 117-18
Blakely rifle (cannon), III, 136-37, 139 n., 140-42, 144, 148-49, 152; IV, 170-71; V, 22, 164 n.
Blatchford, John S., II-ii, 44
Bledsoe, Dr. Alfred T., III, 373
Bledsoe, Albert T., II-iii, 136
Bledsoe, Capt. Hiram M., I, 348; II-i, 32
Blenker, Brig. Gen. Louis, III, 403, 406, 411, 420
Blessington, J. P., II-iii, 138
Bliemel, Father, I, 135
"Blitzkrieg, 1863: Morgan's Raid and Rout," III, 291-306
Blockade, Federal, II-iv, 68; IV, 387-97
Blockade Runners, I, 404-05, 408; V, 110-13
Blockade: The Civil War at Sea: revd.—V, 110-13
"Blood Top," V, 418
"Bloody Angle," III, 264, 432. See also Spotsylvania, Va., battle
"Bloody Lane," II-iv, 14; III, 260. See also Sharpsburg, Md., battle
Bloomington, Ill., II-iv, 53; IV, 345
Bloor, Alfred J., IV, 56, 60, 63
Blount County, Ala., II-iv, 90; IV, 188-89
Blountsville, Ala., I, 394
Blue and the Gray, The (Commager), I, 445
"Blue and the Gray, The" (song), I, 311
Blue Hurricane: revd.—I, 323-24
"Blue Lodges," V, 286
Blue Rock, O., III, 300

Blum, Fred, "Music During the Civil War," IV, 325-37
Blunt, Maj. Gen. James G., III, 209, 239; V, 225, 285-87, 291-92, 310
Boardman, Maj. Frederick A., V, 7
Boatswain's Swamp, Va., I, 10, 12
Boeger, Palmer H., "Hardtack and Burned Beans," IV, 73-92
Boggs, Brig. Gen. William R., II-iv, 76
Bogue, Allan G.: revs.—I, 439-41; IV, 464-65; V, 436-37
Bohemian Brigade: Civil War Newsmen in Action: revd.—I, 83-85
Boker, George H., "Dirge for a Soldier," II-i, 126; "The Varuna," II-ii, 88
Bolivar County, Miss., I, 375
Bolivar Heights, W.Va., III, 288, 310; V, 38
Bollmeyer, J. F., III, 229-30
"Bonaparte" (newspaper reporter), IV, 128 n.
"Bonnie Blue Flag, The," I, 298-99; IV, 285-90, 303
Book Reviews, I, 83-95, 185-99, 315-25, 431-48; II-i, 113-25; II-ii, 89-106; II-iii, 153-62; II-iv, 115-22; III, 93-101, 209-17, 351-59, 445-51; IV, 201-10, 343-49, 452-70; V, 110-25, 220-32, 325-40, 429-45
Boonesboro, Md., II-iv, 5-7; IV, 162
Booneville, Miss., I, 377; II-i, 21
Boonville, Mo., I, 339-40; V, 90
Booth, Edward, I, 300
Booth, Dr. John T.: papers of—III, 309
Booth, John Wilkes: in assassination plot—I, 436-37; IV, 439; V, 416; characterized in plays—I, 264, 266
Booth, Maj. Lionel F., IV, 39-40
Bordentown, N.J., III, 87
Boreman, Gov. Arthur I., III, 248
"Bosom Companion," V, 67
Bostick, Maj., I, 120, 123
Boston, Mass.: music in—IV, 325-30, 333-36; patriotism of citizens—IV, 252-60; Sanitary Fair—IV, 56-57, 61, 64 n.; theater in—I, 219, 241; ment.—I, 162, 352, 423-25; II-ii, 42, 49, 51, 93, 99; II-iii, 87; III, 81, 129, 155, 238; IV, 87, 131, 205, 282, 295, 302, 347; V, 46
Boston (USN), II-iv, 110
Boston Athenaeum, II-iv, 119-20
Boston *Courier*, III, 243
Boston *Journal*, IV, 254
Boswell, Sgt. W. T., I, 376
Bottom's Bridge, Va., IV, 100
Botts, Maj. Benjamin A., V, 383-85, 388-89
Boucicault, Dion: literary work of—I, 263, 266-67
Bounties, II-i, 15, 40
"Bounty Jumpers of Indiana, The," IV, 429-36
Bourga, J., V, 354
Bourneville, O., III, 85
Bourns, Dr. J. Francis, V, 422-24
Bowen (editor), III, 240
Bowen, Maj. Gen. James, V, 350, 359
Bowen, Brig. Gen. John S., II-i, 37 n., 40, 42 n., 43 n.; V, 15-22, 25-28
Bowling Green, Ky., I, 18; III, 266; IV, 358, 362, 381; V, 199, 203
Bowman, Dr. Berry, "The 'Hunley'—Ill-fated Confederate Submarine," V, 315-19
Boyd, Belle, III, 403; IV, 463; V, 113
Boyd, Vance: death of—II-i, 25
Boyd, James: writings of—II-i, 90-91; III, 101
Boykin, Edward, *Congress and the Civil War:* revd.—III, 216-17
Boyle, Brig. Gen. Jeremiah T., III, 73-74
Boyles, Col. William, I, 386
Bracken, Dorothy K., *Marks of Lincoln on Our Land:* revd.—IV, 207-08
Bradford, Ned, ed., *Battles and Leaders of the Civil War:* revd.—IV, 208-10
Bradford, Maj. William F., IV, 39-40, 42-43
Bradley, Brig. Gen. Luther P.: Spring Hill Cmpgn.—I, 111, 113, 117
Bradley, Peter, II-iv, 52, 56
Bradshaw, Seaman John, V, 300
Brady, Mathew: writings on—I, 184; II-iii, 157-59; ment.—I, 81; II-i, 115-16
Bragg, Gen. Braxton: commands Western army—II-i, 23 n., 24 n., 25, 27 n., 28; Shiloh—I, 18-23, 25-27, 29, 31; III, 269; IV, 356-58, 365, 368, 370, 375-77, 380; Kentucky Cmpgn.—II-i, 121; Murfreesboro—III, 272-75, 292; Chickamauga—III, 275-76; Chattanooga—I, 65-69; supervises Richmond defenses—II-i, 71, 75; criticized—I, 394; V, 222; relations with Davis—III, 372; relations with J. H. Morgan—III, 291-92, 304; writings on—IV, 341; ment.—I, 87, 369, 378, 444; II-i, 17 n.; II-ii, 38, 137; II-iv, 63; III, 209, 211, 279-80, 368, 386, 389-90, 397; IV, 152
"Bragg's Headquarters," I, 65-69
Branch, Houston, II-i, 86

Branch, Brig. Gen. Lawrence O. B., II-iv, 15
Brandenburg, Ky., III, 293
Brandy Station, Va., V, 121
Brannan, Maj. Gen. John M., III, 275, 277
Brannon, Pvt. Robert, I, 65-68
Bravay and Company, I, 407-08
Brazos Santiago, Tex., IV, 404
"Breakout at Harper's Ferry," II-ii, 13-29
Breckinridge, Maj. Gen. John C.: 1860 election—II-iii, 91; II-iv, 29; IV, 464; V, 188, 190, 192, 196, 253; Kentucky neutrality—V, 199-200, 203; Shiloh—I, 18, 20, 25-27, 29, 31; IV, 356, 358, 365, 368, 370, 374, 376, 380; Mississippi—II-i, 20, 32 n.; Louisiana—V, 14; Murfreesboro—III, 274-75; Chickamauga—III, 276; Sec. of War—IV, 123; ment.—IV, 344
Bremner, Ellen, "Orpheus C. Kerr," II-iii, 121-29
Brewer, Dr. Charles, I, 421; II-i, 80
Brewer, Maj. Melvin, II-i, 62
Briarfield, Ala., II-iv, 82, 85
Brice's Cross Roads, Miss.: battle—I, 353, 395; II-i, 118
Brichford, Maynard J., "Congress at the Outbreak of the War," III, 153-62
Brick, John, *Jubilee:* revd.—II-iii, 161-62; ment.—II-i, 94
Bridgeport, Conn., IV, 64
Bridgeport, Tenn., III, 278
Bridges, Eloise, I, 241, 299
Brietz, Lt. E., IV, 230
Bright, John, I, 408; V, 247
Brinck, Capt. William F., I, 64
Bring the Jubilee, II-i, 94-95
Brinton, Dr. John H., I, 63
Bristoe Station, Va., III, 186-87; V, 114
Bristol, Tenn.-Va., V, 410
Bristow, George Frederick, IV, 335
"British Lion and the Secession Ass, The," II-iii, 130
Broadtop, Pa., III, 439
Brockett, O. G. and Lenyth, "Contemporary Treatment [of the Theatre]," I, 229-50
Brock, John W.: quoted—IV, 434-36
Brockton (Mass.) Band, IV, 255
Brooklyn, N.Y.: Sanitary Fair at—IV, 57-58, 61, 64 n.; ment.—IV, 168, 170; V, 6 n., 7, 11, 13
Brokenburn: The Journal of Kate Stone, 1861-1868: revd.—I, 194-95
Brook Bridge, Va., II-i, 71, 74
Brook cannon, III, 142
Brooke, Cmdr. John M., V, 78
Brookhaven Artillery, V, 6
Brooks, Noah: quoted—V, 221; IV, 276
Brooks, Rep. Preston, I, 425; III, 216
Brooks, Maj. Gen. William T. H., IV, 118
Brooks cannon, IV, 170-71
Brooks Station, Va., III, 184 n., 186 n.
Brot, Lt. James, III, 22
Brough, Gov. John, III, 242, 311
Broun W. LeRoy, I, 366, 369
Brown, Andrew, "The First Mississippi Partisan Rangers, C.S.A.," I, 371-99
Brown, Maj. Campbell, III, 408
Brown, Charles F.: See Ward, Artemus
Brown, Dr. G. O., III, 441
Brown, Gordon S., IV, 253, 255
Brown, Henry M., III, 229-30
Brown, Horace M., IV, 314
Brown, Capt. Isaac N., II-ii, 95
Brown, John: in Kansas—II-ii, 96; III, 76; Harpers Ferry—II-ii, 15; III, 442; IV, 252, 256; V, 30, 44, 104, 369; pikes of—I, 78; II-ii, 81-82; centennial observances of raid—II-i, 104; characterized in drama—I, 231, 255, 279; characterized in literature—II-iii, 90-91, 108; compared with Lincoln—II-iii, 72; ment.—III, 226; IV, 54, 173, 261-62, 443-44; V, 226, 369
Brown, Sgt. John (Mass.), IV, 252-53, 256
Brown, Maj. Gen. John C.: Spring Hill Cmpgn.—I, 106, 111, 113, 115-18
Brown, John Carter, II-ii, 96
Brown, Col. Johnson P., III, 19, 30 n.
Brown, Gov. Joseph E.: criticized—II-iii, 108-11, 113; ment.—II-iv, 47, 63; III, 87, 96; IV, 183; V, 160 n., 162 n.
Brown, Junius, I, 319
Brown, Mrs. Lizinka, III, 408
Brown, Mark H., and Felton, W. R., *The Frontier Years:* revd.—II-i, 116-17
Brown, Mrs. Maude M., IV, 238
Brown, Orville C., V, 226
Brown, Richard A., IV, 469
Brown, Lt. Col. Ridgeley, II-i, 63-64, 80
Brown, Sgt. Robert S.: notes of—III, 335-39
Brown, Lt. T. K., III, 30 n.
Brown, Capt. Wilson W., III, 85-86
Brown Bess musket, V, 168-69, 173
Brown County, O., III, 267, 297
Brown County, (O.) *Argus,* III, 241
Browne, Charles Farrar: See Ward, Artemus
Browne, Richard W.: quoted—IV, 317

Browne, Lt. Symmes: papers of—III, 309-10
Browne, William M., V, 437
Browning, Sen. Orville, III, 154, 157; IV, 280-81
Brownlee, Richard S., *Gray Ghosts of the Confederacy:* revd.—V, 229-30
Brownlow, William G.: described—I, 321
Brown's Ferry, Tenn., III, 278
Brown's Gap, Va., III, 409
Brownsville, Tex., II-ii, 56; II-iii, 138; IV, 302, 404; V, 295
Bruce, Robert V., *Lincoln and the Tools of War:* revd.—II-ii, 89-92; ment.—I, 79
Bruinsburg, Miss., I, 316; III, 91; V, 20, 27-28, 393
Brunswick, Mo., V, 190
Brunswick County, Va., III, 441
Brunswick, Ga., II-iv, 65
Brunswick rifle, V, 165-66, 168-69, 174, 180
Bryan, G. W., IV, 131
Bryan, T. B., IV, 52
Bryan, T. Conn, *Confederate Georgia:* revd.—II-i, 123
Bryant, Col. George E., I, 384
Bryant, William Cullen, II-ii, 46; II-iii, 85; IV, 55
Bryant's Minstrels, IV, 213-20
Buchanan, Adm. Franklin, III, 373
Buchanan, Pres. James: Sumter crisis—V, 441-42; criticized—I, 339; II-iii, 68, 71, 73, 84; ment.—III, 153, 217, 221-22; IV, 120, 465; V, 30
Buchanan, Sgt. William R., I, 376
Buchanan County, Mo., II-i, 8
Buchel, Lt. Col. Augustus C., II-iii, 138
Buck, Dudley, IV, 337
Buck, Irving A., *Cleburne and His Command:* revd.—V, 437-38
Buckfield, Maine, V, 46-47, 56
Buckhannon, W.Va., III, 441
Buckland, Brig. Gen. Ralph P., III, 267; IV, 165
Buckley, Col. Harvey M., V, 411
Buckner, Lt. Gen. Simon B., I, 318, 321; V, 199-204, 410
Bucyrus Forum (newspaper), III, 226
Budworth's Minstrels, IV, 217
Buel, Clarence C., IV, 208-09
Buell, Maj. Gen. Don Carlos: Shiloh—I, 18, 29-31, 33-34, 63, 442; II-ii, 32; II-iii, 142; III, 266, 269, 397; IV, 355, 360, 362, 364-65, 367, 373-74, 381-82; Perryville—III, 273; commands Army of the Ohio—III, 271-72; IV, 151, 208-09; described—III, 211; controversies in govt.—III, 77-78, 212; nickname—III, 126; ment.—II-iii, 66, 78; III, 219, 307; IV, 79
Buffalo, N.Y., III, 133; IV, 64 n.
Buffalo Bayou, Brazos and Colorado R.R., IV, 413
Buffington Ford, O., III, 299
Buffington Island, O.: battle—III, 288, 296, 298-99, 301 n., 302-03
Buffum, Pvt. Robert, III, 85-86
Buford, Brig. Gen. Abraham: Spring Hill Cmpgn.—I, 106, 109
Buford, Maj. Gen. John, II-ii, 28; IV, 127, 226
Buford's Station, Tenn., I, 155
Bugle Call, The, IV, 313
Bugle Horn of Liberty, The (newspaper), II-iii, 116
Bugles Blow No More, II-i, 92, 95; II-ii, 77; II-iii, 150
Bulkley, Capt. Charles S., II-iv, 109
Bull, Ole, IV, 332
Bull Run: See First or Second Manassas
"Bull Run: The Artillery and the Infantry," III, 163-77
Bull Run (play), I, 234
Bullard, F. Lauriston: quoted—I, 168, 170
Bullitt, Cuthbert, V, 361
Bulloch, Capt. James D., I, 404-05; V, 80, 82, 108, 160 n.
Bungay, G. W., "The Red Stain on the Leaves," II-i, 82
Buntline, Ned, III, 127-28
Burbick, Capt. James, III, 301
Burbridge, Col. John Q., I, 40-41, 348
Burbridge, Brig. Gen. Stephen G., IV, 154-55
Burch, Increase, IV, 417
Bureau, Allyre, IV, 302
Burgwyn, Col. Henry K., Jr., IV, 227-28
Burkesville, Ky., III, 292
Burlington, Iowa, II-ii, 57; IV, 64
Burlington, N.J., III, 87
Burlington County, N.J., I, 401
Burne, Alfred H.: comments on Sherman—II-i, 46
Burnet County, Tex., V, 386
Burnett, Rep. Henry, III, 162
"Burning of Darien, Ga., The," V, 363-73
Burning Springs, W.Va.: raided—II-i, 105
Burnside, Maj. Gen. Ambrose E.: First Manassas—III, 166-67; Roanoke Is. Expedition—II-iv, 93-98; IV, 205;

Sharpsburg—II-iv, 5-7, 9-16, 18; III, 260; Fredericksburg—I, 237; II-iv, 16-17; III, 136, 186, 260; IV, 339; V, 56-58, 157; Mud March—III, 125; IV, 90; commands Ohio Dept.—III, 235-40, 246, 291-95, 304-05; IV, 112; Tennessee—I, 321; III, 368; described—II-iv, 9-10; III, 150, 394; mentioned in music—II-iii, 17, 24; criticized—II-iii, 76-77, 101, 126; ment.—III, 263, 331, 397; IV, 120-21, 126, 208, 466
Burnside's Bridge I, 353; II-iv, 5-20. See also Sharpsburg, Md., battle
Burnsville, Miss., I, 378
Burnsville, Tenn., IV, 368
Burnum, Pvt. Thompson: death of—II-i, 24
Burra Burra Copper Co.: See Ducktown, Tenn.
Burroughs, Capt. William H., V, 410
Burrows, Rev. John Lansing: quoted—I, 301
Burt, Jesse C., "Sherman, Railroad General," II-i, 45-54
Burton, Gov. William, II-iv, 32-33, 44-45
Busby, Pvt. Howard, III, 126
Buschbeck, Col. Adolphus, III, 48, 55
Bush Hill, Va., IV, 145
Bush's Mills, Va.: See Roanoke, Va.
Butler, Maj. Gen. Benjamin F.: Baltimore—II-ii, 6; III, 158; Louisiana—II-iv, 107; III, 66, 68, 70, 74, 77, 443; V, 168, 287; V, 6, 347, 349-50, 353, 355-56, 359; "Woman Order"—V, 139, 143, 264; 1864 Richmond Cmpgn.—II-i, 68, 80; IV, 100, 104, 169; V, 329; Fort Fisher—II-iv, 94, 96-97; IV, 170; V, 112; and Dutch consul—V, 263-75; and freedmen—III, 215-16; described—IV, 54; characterized in drama—I, 245; criticized—II-iii, 38; III, 345; praised—I, 196-97; prisoner exchange—III, 330; propagandistic tactics—I, 420; II-ii, 82; supports Sanitary Commission—II-ii, 46; wartime papers—I, 80; writings on—I, 321-23; III, 386; IV, 340; V, 231-32; ment.—II-ii, 97; IV, 62 n., 84, 86
Butler, Maj. Gen. M. Calvin, III, 373
Butler, Pierce, IV, 262
Butler County, O., III, 276
Butterfield, Maj. Gen. Daniel, IV, 121 n.; V, 107
Buzzard, The (newspaper), V, 206
Byington, A. Homer, I, 319
Byrne, Dr. Charles C., I, 420; II-ii, 82

Cabin Creek Kan., II-ii, 96
Cable, George W., I, 44; II-i, 86-87; III, 100
Cabot, Samuel, II-ii, 96
Cacolets, II-iv, 102
Cade, Dr. Edward W., IV, 460-61
Cadiz, O., III, 87, 301
Cadiz (O.) *Sentinel,* III, 241
Cadwallader, Sylvanus, *Three Years with Grant:* revd.—II-i, 119-21; criticized—II-ii, 33-38; ment.—I, 80, 84, 313, 317; III, 212; IV, 315
Cady, Chauncey M., IV, 309
Cain, Jeff, III, 86
Cairo, Ill., I, 63, 343; II-i, 43; II-iv, 106; III, 157; IV, 159, 180, 363; V, 397
Caldwell, Capt. Charles H. B., V, 9
Caldwell County, Tex., V, 386
Caldwell House, Tenn., I, 115, 118
Calendar of Confederate Papers, A, II-ii, 87
Calhoun, Col. Alfred R.: literary work of—I, 262-63
Calhoun, John C., II-iv, 75
Calhoun, Ga., II-iv, 76
Calhoun County, W.Va., III, 441
California: military problems in—V, 251-62, 294-307; secessionist sentiment in—IV, 28-30
California Units: Cavalry: 1st—IV, 31; V, 259; 2nd V, 260, 302; Infantry: 1st—IV, 29, 31; V, 253, 255, 259; 2nd—V, 253; 3rd—V, 253; 4th—V, 218, 302; 5th—V, 253; 6th—V, 260; 1st Mountaineers—V, 258-59
"California Column," IV, 35
"California Regiment," V, 66
California, University of, II-iv, 73-74
Calkin, Homer L., "Elk Horn to Vicksburg," II-i, 7-43
Calloway, Capt. William P., IV, 31-35
Calypso (CSN), IV, 390
Cambridge, O., III, 301
Cambridge (USN), IV, 348
Camden, Ark., I, 356; V, 388
Camden, Del., II-iv, 45
Camden, N.J., I, 412; III, 23
Camden, S.C., II-iv, 78
Cameron, Sec. Simon: 1860 Republican Convention—I, 402; call for troops—III, 156, 158-59; V, 252, 254, 261; Sanitary Commission—II-ii, 42-45, 49; criticized—I, 84; IV, 176; ment.—III, 177 n., IV, 81, 86, 439; V, 43, 138, 429

Camouflage, III, 440
Camp, the Bivouac, and the Battle Field, The: revd.—V, 222-23
Camp Brightwood, D.C., III, 25
Camp Buckner, Ky., IV, 343
Camp Burnside, Ind., IV, 433-34
Camp Butler, Ill., I, 87
Camp Cameron, D.C., III, 25
Camp Cameron, Mo., I, 339
Camp Chase, O., III, 230-31, 240, 295, 312
Camp Cook, Dakota Terr., III, 191
Camp Denison, O., III, 294-95, 315
Camp Dick Robinson, Ky., V, 202-03
Camp Douglas, Ill., IV, 53
Camp Douglas, Utah, V, 259
Camp Fremont, Mo., I, 345
Camp Gillespie, Tex., IV, 423
Camp Hendershott, Iowa, III, 189, 191
Camp Hillhouse, N.Y., III, 20, 22
Camp Hudson Times, The, I, 87
Camp Jackson, Miss., IV, 158
Camp Jackson, Mo., I, 339
Camp Keys, Va., IV, 146
Camp Leslie, N.Y., II-iv, 95
Camp Mansfield, O., III, 229
Camp Monroe, N.Y., III, 19-20
Camp Morton, Ind., IV, 75, 432, 434-36
Camp Parole, Md., II-ii, 62
Camp Pendleton, N.C., V, 49-50, 58
Camp Pickens, S.C., I, 128
Camp Pierpont, Pa., III, 181-85
Camp Pierpont, Va., IV, 119 n., 120 n.
Camp Randall, Wisc., IV, 80
Camp Reserve, Va., III, 184-85 n.
Camp Richmond, Md., II-iv, 95
Camp Scott, N.Y., IV, 80
Camp Scott, Wisc., IV, 76
Camp Tenally, Md., III, 181, 183
Camp Verde, Tex., I, 419; II-ii, 82
Camp Wood, Wisc., V, 210
Camp Life: ridiculed—II-iii, 80-81; III, 183; IV, 160
Campaign of Chancellorsville, The, II-iv, 119; V, 338
Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac (Swinton), III, 58
Campaigns of Walker's Texas Division, II-iii, 138
Campbell, A. W., III, 226, 248-49
Campbell, John (spy), V, 400-01
Campbell, Judge John A., II-iii, 136; III, 373; V, 333, 355, 444
Campbell, Lt. Thomas B., V, 260
Campbell, Pvt. William H., III, 85-86
Campbell Station, O., III, 301
Canada: St. Albans Raid from—V, 366, 416; Confederate operations in—I, 445; J. Davis in—IV, 443; Vallandigham in—III, 239, 246; ment.—II-iii, 79, 89; IV, 117, 161, 439, 441, 445
Canby, Brig. Gen. Edward R. S., I, 399; IV, 449, 455
Candy, Brig. Gen. Charles, III, 261-62
Canfield, Capt. Charles W., I, 348
Canister, III, 342-43
Cantel, Maj. Jean Baptiste, II-iv, 95
Canter, Pvt. William, II-i, 36
Canton, Ga., II-iv 76
Canton, Miss., II-ii, 35
Canton, O., III, 225, 229
Canton (CSN), V, 80
Cape Cod, Mass., II-iii, 82
Cape Hatteras, N.C., IV, 202
Capers, Brig. Gen. Ellison, I, 115-17
Capron, Brig. Gen. Horace, I, 105, 109
Captain of Company K, The, II-iii, 144-45; IV, 23
Captains of the Civil War, III, 59
Carbondale, Ill., II-ii, 80
Cardiff, Wales, I, 404
Carleton, Brig. Gen. James H., IV, 29-31, 35, 449; V, 255, 259
Carlin, Robert F., IV, 287
Carlin, Col. William P., III, 273 n.
Carlisle, Maj. J. Howard, III, 164, 174-75
Carlisle, Pa., IV, 64; V, 31, 43-44
Carlyle, Thomas, V, 237-38, 250
Carney, Gov. Thomas, V, 225, 291-92
Carnifey Ferry, W.Va., III, 257
Carondelet (USN), II-iii, 160; V, 19 n., 23-24
Carpenter, Frank B., II-ii, 80
Carpenter, Hoyle, "Salon Music in the Mid-Nineteenth Century," IV, 291-99
Carpenter, John A., "O. O. Howard," III, 47-63
Carr, Brig. Gen. Eugene A., I, 337, 348-49, 352-53; III, 257; IV, 332; V, 22
Carrington, Maj. Gen. Henry B., III, 234; IV, 111-13
Carroll, Gordon, ed., *The Desolate South, 1865-1866:* revd.—II-ii, 92-93
Carroll, Brig. Gen. Samuel S., III, 262, 264; IV, 196-97
Carroll County, Va., I, 356, 365, 367-68; V, 411
Carrollton, O., III, 287, 301 n.
Carse, Robert, *Blockade: The Civil War at Sea:* revd.—V, 110-13
Carson, Col. Kit, V, 259
Carter, Col. George W., V, 396-97
Carter, Pvt. Robert, IV, 87-88
Carter, Dr. W. D., I, 376
Carter House, Tenn., III, 283

Cartersville, Ga., II-iv, 76, 85
Carthage, Mo., I, 339; II-ii, 96
Cary, Constance, IV, 463-64
Casey, Maj. Gen. Silas, III, 25; V, 117
Cash's Mine, Ga., II-iv, 76
Cashtown, Pa., IV, 226
Casler, Pvt. John O., III, 380, 428 n.
Cass, Col. Thomas, V, 207
Cass County, Mo., V, 189, 230
Cassidy, Lt. Joseph O., IV, 415
Cassville, Mo., I, 339
Castel, Albert, "The Jayhawkers and Copperheads of Kansas," V, 283-93; "The Fort Pillow Massacre," IV, 37-50; *A Frontier State at War:* revd.—V, 224-26
Castle Thunder, IV, 439
Castlemon, Harry: See Fosdick, Charles
Catholic Church, IV, 58, 330
Catton, Bruce, "Lincoln's Difficult Decision," II-ii, 5-12; *This Hallowed Ground:* revd.—II-iv, 117-19; *U. S. Grant and the American Military Tradition:* revd.—I, 441-43; ed., *The Battle of Gettysburg:* revd.—V, 119-20; rev.—IV, 452-54; ment.—I, 61, 79, 429-30; II-i, 99, 110-11; II-ii, 33, 77, 79, 85; II-iii, 158; III, 5, 99, 343; IV, 457; V, 116, 122, 231
Cavsten's Bluff, Ga., IV, 13-17
Cavalier, The, II-i, 87
"Cavalier's Song, The," II-iii, 85-86
"Cavalry Song," I, 400
Cawthorn, Col. James, I, 348
Cease Firing, II-i, 89; III, 101
Cedar Creek, Va.: battle of—I, 425, 434; II-ii, 69; III, 398; IV, 379, 442; V, 237
Cedar Point, Ala., II-iv, 64
Cedar Run, Va.: battle—III, 259, 429; V, 326
Celebrated Case of FitzJohn Porter, The, II-ii, 77
Censorship, II-iii, 77-78
Centennial History of the Civil War, II-ii, 77
Central Pacific Railroad, II-i, 52-53
Centralia, Mo., II-ii, 96
Centreville, Va., II-iii, 107; III, 36, 163-64, 174-75; V, 62, 121, 145
Century Magazine, I, 37, 44-45; II-iii, 123; IV, 208, 312, 317, 380
Ceres (USN), V, 5, 7
Chaffin, A. N., V, 408
Chalmers, Lt. Col. A. H., I, 392-93, 397
Chalmers, Brig. Gen. James R.: 1862 Mississippi Cmpgn.—I, 377, 383-88, 390-92; Fort Pillow—IV, 39, 45; under Forrest—I, 393-95, 397-98; Spring Hill—I, 106, 108; Nashville—I, 146, 150-54, 157-58
"Chamber Opera with a Civil War Plot, A," 237-49
Chamberlain, Maj. Gen. Joshua L., I, 15; V, 117
Chamberlain, Robert S., "The Northern State Militia," IV, 105-18
Chamberlain, Lt. Col. Thomas, II-ii, 79
Chambers County, Tex., IV, 413
Chambersburg, Pa., I, 425; IV, 127; V, 43
Champaign County, O., III, 85
Champion's Hill, Miss.: battle—I, 316; II-ii, 38, 100; III, 272
Chancellorsville, Va.: battle: article on—III, 47-63; writings on—V, 338-40; ment.—I, 134, 318, 426; II-i, 57, 84; II-ii, 66-67, 98; II-iii, 127; III, 180, 261-62, 292, 308, 397, 423, 430-31; IV, 122-23, 126, 196-97, 209, 277, 457; V, 117-18, 124, 221, 326
Chancellorsville: Lee's Greatest Battle: revd.—V, 338-40
Chandler, Sen. Zach, III, 154, 156, 159
Chanler House, Va., I, 181
Channing, Edward, II-ii, 103
Chantilly Va., III, 36
Chaplains: associations—I, 132, 139; criticized—V, 54; nicknames—III, 128. See also Romero, Sidney J.
Chapman, Maj. Gen. George H., II-i, 74, 76
Chapman, George T., I, 405
Charivari, II-iii, 67, 84
Charleston, S.C.: artillery at—III, 147, 149-50; Beauregard at—I, 34, 438-39; IV, 16 n., 20; blockading activities—IV, 388, 391-94, 396; defenses—I, 189; II-iv, 62; IV, 175; 1860 Democratic convention—I, 322; II-iii, 68; described—IV, 263-64; naval cmpgns. against—II-ii, 65-66; IV, 84, 178-79, 181, 204; V, 371; Nitre Bureau—I, 367; II-iv, 71, 79, 81; V, 403, 412; ship in harbor stolen—IV, 5-10; setting for novel—II-i, 91; ment.—I, 191, 233, 370; II-ii, 61, 80, 98, 102; II-iii, 45, 81-82; III, 41-44, 154, 156, 345; IV, 325-26, 466; V, 49-50, 78, 83, 110, 164 n., 319, 333
Charleston, W.Va., III, 233
Charleston *Daily Courier,* III, 44; IV, 8
Charleston *Mercury,* III, 43, 223; IV, 8
Charlestown, Mass., IV, 253, 256-57
Charlestown, W.Va., I, 231; II-i, 104;

III, 442; IV, 252; V, 34-35, 38, 310, 369
Charlotte, N.C.: navy yard—V, 72-79; ment.—I, 321; II-iv, 72, 84; III, 319, 334
Charlottesville, Va., IV, 461
Charlottesville (Va.) *Progress,* III, 95
Chase, Pvt. Charles: letters of—V, 45-61
Chase, Gilbert, "A Note on Negro Spirituals," IV, 261-67
Chase, Hezekian S., V, 46
Chase, Kate, I, 80
Chase, Lucian B., II-iii, 56-68
Chase, Sec. Salmon P., II-i, 113; II-iii, 80; III, 229; IV, 62-63
Chatata Lead Mine, Tenn., II-iv, 77
Chatham, Ontario, IV, 443-44
Chatham (Ont.) *Weekly Planet,* III, 349
Chattanooga, Tenn.: 1863 Cmpgn.—II-i, 120; II-ii, 38; III, 127, 275-81; IV, 62, 89-90, 451; V, 116; Federals at—I, 104-5; II-i, 25 n., 26, 47, 50; railroads—I, 358, 364; II-iv, 101; III, 212; V, 403; ment.—I, 62, 65, 67-68, 101; II-ii, 80; III, 84, 86, 256, 271-72, 284, 343, 347; IV, 22, 360, 434
Cheairs Home, Tenn., I, 124
Cheat Mountain, W.Va., I, 309
Cheatham, Maj. Gen. B. Franklin: Shiloh—IV, 366-68; Perryville—III, 273; Chickamauga—III, 276; Spring Hill—I, 106, 111-12, 114-20, 123-24; Nashville—I, 153; V, 434
Chelsea, Mass., IV, 64
Cherokee County, N.C.: marauders in—I, 360-61
Chesapeake Bay, II-iv, 97-98
Chesapeake Piracy and Murder, IV, 55
Chesnut, Brig. Gen. James, Jr., III, 41
Chesnut, Mary Boykin, III, 42, 380, 394; IV, 464; V, 123, 438
Chester, Col. George F., III, 37
Chester, O., III, 296, 299
Chester, S.C., I, 90; III, 319
Chestertown, Md., II-iv, 39
Chestnut, Lt. Abe, II-i, 18
Chevaux de Frise, II-ii, 71
Chew, Col. R. Preston, III, 135-36; V, 309-10
Chew's Battery, V, 310
Chewalla, Tenn., I, 377
Chicago, Ill.: 1860 Republican Convention—I, 402-03; Sanitary Fair—IV, 51-56, 61, 64 n.; ment.—I, 242, 412, 445; II-i, 86; II-ii, 57; II-iii, 71, 120; III, 153-55, 358; IV, 90, 213, 308-09, 311-12, 326-28, 333, 335, 345, 433
Chicago *Democrat,* IV, 345
Chicago Giant: A Biography of "Long John" Wentworth: revd.—IV, 345-46
Chicago *Inter-Ocean,* III, 238
Chicago *Journal,* I, 320
Chicago Soldiers' Home, IV, 52-53, 55
Chicago *Times,* I, 80, 317; II-i, 119; III, 231, 234-35, 249
Chicago *Tribune,* III, 305, 357-58; IV, 54, 256, 310-11, 313
Chickamauga, Ga.: battle: effect of in fiction—I, 84-85, 87, 238-39; IV, 456; ment.—I, 12, 65-66, 81, 317, 353; III, 212, 275-76, 290, 304, 308-10, 315-18, 335 n., 338 n., 395; IV, 22, 95, 101, 102 n. 103, 163-64, 340; V, 109, 116, 124, 222, 280, 326, 437
Chickasaw Bluffs, Miss.: battle—I, 316; III, 271; IV, 315; ment.—II-iv, 104
Child, Lydia Marie, II-i, 85
Childers, Pvt. William, III, 318
Chiles, Lt. Col. Richard B., II-i, 19, 25-26
Chilesburg, Va., II-i, 59, 62, 66
Chillicothe, O., III, 84, 295-96, 304, 315, 349
Chimborazo Hospital, V, 105
Chittenango, N.Y., III, 19
Chitty, Traugott, IV, 232
Chivalry, Confederate, II-iii, 32-34
Choate, Joseph A., IV, 59
Choate, Rufus, I, 171
Christian Commission: See U.S. Christion Commission
Christmas and New Year Musical Souvenir, IV, 305
Christie, Anne M., "Bill Arp," II-iii, 103-19
Church Intelligencer, I, 130
Churches: See specific faiths
Churchill, Maj. Gen. Thomas J., I, 346, 348; V, 388
Churchill, Sir Winston, I, 269, 271, 274; II-i, 88; III, 99, 101
Cincinnati, O.: Confederate threats on—III, 272, 293-94, 296, 299, 311; IV, 109, 113-14, 116; Morgan's men imprisoned—III, 301-04; newspapers—III, 226-28, 230-31, 235-38, 240, 244, 247, 250-51; Sanitary Fair—IV, 55-56, 61, 64 n.; troops from—III, 254-55, 259, 266, 288; ment.—I, 364, 373; II-ii, 51, 81; II-iii, 88; III, 85-86, 222, 310, 315; IV, 84, 278, 295, 302, 328; V, 200
Cincinnati (USN), I, 354; II-iii, 160

Cincinnati *Commercial,* I, 84; III, 223-24, 228, 238, 241
Cincinnati *Enquirer,* III, 224, 230-31, 233-35, 239-44, 298-99
Cincinnati *Gazette,* II-iii, 146; III, 224, 233-34, 241, 251
Cincinnati *Times,* III, 224
Circleville, O., III, 284
Circleville (O.) *Democrat,* III, 227
Circleville (O.) *Watchman,* III, 226-27
Cities and Camps of the Confederate States: revd.—V, 115-16
"City of Caves": See Vicksburg, Miss.
City Point, Va., I, 439; II-ii, 60, 62; III, 328-30; IV, 89, 148, 283; V, 122, 194
"Civil War at West Point," III, 5-15
Civil War Centennial Commission, V, 374-81
"Civil War Comes to Delaware," II-iv, 29-46
"Civil War: Fact and Fiction," II-ii, 29-40
"Civil War in Fiction, The," II-i, 83-95
Civil War in Pictures: revd.—II-iii, 157-59
Civil War on the Western Border: revd.—II-ii, 95-96
Civil War on Western Waters: revd.—II-ii, 93-95
"Civil War Slang and Humor," III, 125-33
Civil War, The: A Soldier's View: revd.—IV, 467-69
Claiborne, Ala., II-iv, 64
Claiburne, Lt. Col. Thomas D., III, 86-87
Clansman, The (play), I, 277
Clapp, J. W., I, 382-83
Clark, Rep. A. W., I, 90
Clark, Rep. Charles, IV, 192
Clark, Gov. Edward, IV, 405
Clark, Dr. Henry G., II-ii, 49
Clark, Gov. Henry T., IV, 184
Clark, Horace, IV, 303
Clark, Sen. John B., V, 189-91, 193-94, 196-97
Clark, Brig. Gen. John B., Jr.: Wilson's Creek—I, 344, 347-48
Clark, Capt. Terrence, IV, 96 n., 102 n.
Clark, William A., I, 266
Clark County, Ala., II-iv, 90
Clarke, Rev. James F., IV, 258-59
Clarkesville, Tenn., I, 63
Clarksburg, W.Va., II-i, 105; III, 341; V, 421
Clarksville, Ky., V, 203
Clarksville, Mo., II-i, 14
Clary, Lt. William, IV, 49
Clasby, Pvt. Thomas, II-i, 26-27
Clay, Sen. Clement C., IV, 192
Clay, Thomas H., II-i, 122
Clayton, Maj. Gen. Henry D., I, 106, 111
Clayton County, Ga., II-iii, 151
Cleburne, Maj. Gen. Patrick R.: Murfreesboro—III, 273-74; Chickamauga—III, 276; Spring Hill—I, 106, 111-17; writings on—V, 437-38
Cleburne and His Command: revd.—V, 437-38
Clemens, Samuel: See Twain, Mark
Clement, Pvt. Archie, V, 229-30
Clemson, Thomas G.: sketch of—II-iv, 75-76; ment.—II-iv, 71, 83, 91
Clemson College, S.C., II-iv, 76
Clermont County, O., III, 298
Clermont (O.) *County Sun,* III, 225
Cleveland, Capt. Marshall, V, 289-90
Cleveland, O.: Sanitary Fair—IV, 61-63, 64 n.; ment.—II-iii, 87-88, 90-92; III, 132, 155, 242; IV, 328, 336
Cleveland, Tenn.: copper mines—I, 357-58, 360-62, 364; II-iv, 76; raided—I, 358-59; ment.—III, 292
Cleveland (O.) Grays, III, 255
Cleveland *Herald,* III, 225-26, 238
Cleveland *Leader,* III, 225-26
Cleveland *Plain-Dealer,* II-iii, 87, 90, 92; III, 225-26, 251-52, 283
Clewell, Maj. Frank G., II-i, 26
Clifton, Tenn., IV, 367
Clifton (USN), IV, 417-19
Clinton, Mo., I, 339
Clopton, David, II-iv, 33
Clute, Rev. Robert F., V, 372
Clyde, O., II-ii, 99
Co. Aytch: A Side Show of the Big Show: revd.—I, 193
Coan, Lt. Col. William B., IV, 171
Cobb, Maj. Gen. Howell: and Andersonville—II-iv, 47; characterized—V, 442
Cobden, Richard, II-i, 114
Cochen, Capt. Frederick, II-iv, 98
Cockrell, Brig. Gen. Francis M., II-i, 40; V, 19, 22, 27
Cockrell, Monroe, ed., *Gunner with Stonewall:* revd.—III, 446-49
Coffee Point, Miss., V, 25
Coffeeville, Miss., II-i, 39
Cohen, Capt. David M., V, 298, 303
Colancha, Pres. Jose L., V, 299
Cold Harbor, Va.: battle—I, 11; II-ii, 39, 68; III, 79, 264, 344, 371, 398; IV, 62 n., 122; V, 45, 47, 61, 119
Coldwater, Miss., I, 383-84
Cole, Cornelius, I, 437

Coleburn, Herbert, V, 77
Coleman, J. Winston Jr.: rev.—I, 86-87
Colfax, Rep. Schuyler, I, 437; II-ii, 46; III, 157-58; IV, 55, 63
Colgate, Mrs. James B., IV, 58
Collected Works of Abraham Lincoln, The, II-iv, 115
College of Charleston, S.C., II-iv, 78
Colliersville, Tenn., I, 390-91
Collins, William (Federal prisoner), II-iv, 49, 56, 59-60
Collins, Col. Charles, II-i, 80; IV, 233
"Collins' Raiders," II-iv, 49
Collis, P. V., IV, 332
Colorado Terr., III, 290
Colorado Unit: Infantry: 1st—IV, 342; V, 221
Colston, Col. Raleigh E., III, 56 n.
Columbia, S.C., I, 85, 368; II-iv, 71, 73-74, 78, 81; III, 303, 310-11, 355
Columbia, Tenn., I, 105, 108-09,120, 124, 145, 155; III, 283; IV, 367
Columbia (S.C.) *Guardian,* IV, 8
Columbia University, II-iv, 88
Columbiad cannon, II-ii, 65; IV, 6
Columbiana County, O., III, 287, 301
Columbus, Ga., II-iii, 113-14; II-iv, 80
Columbus, Ky., I, 18; II-i, 17 n.; IV, 355-57
Columbus, Miss., I, 395, 398-99; II-iv, 82
Columbus, Mo., V, 397
Columbus, O., II-i, 43, 83-84; III, 221-22, 227-28, 231-33, 236, 239, 247-50, 256, 265, 284, 295, 302, 308, 311-12; IV, 74-75
Columbus, Texas, II-iv, 82; V, 385
Columbus (O.) *Crisis,* III, 221-35, 238-40, 242-43, 245-48, 250-51, 312; V, 287
Columbus (O.) *Dispatch,* III, 85
Columbus, Georgia, in the Confederacy: revd.—II-i, 123
Columbus (O.) *Videttes,* III, 255
Colville, Calif., V, 253
Colvocoresses, Lt. Cmdr. George P., I, 94
Comb, John, V, 84-85, 88
Coming of the Civil War, The: revd.—III, 351-54
Comly, Brig. Gen. James M.: papers of —III, 308
Commager, Henry Steele: quoted—I, 268, 445; II-iii, 149; ment.—IV, 447, 463
Commissariat: ridiculed—II-iii, 81
"Commodore Perry" (USN), IV, 348
Como, Tenn., I, 394
Comte de Paris, II-iii, 132; III, 59
Concord, Pa., I, 426
Condon, Col. Patrick, IV, 426
"Confederacy's Super-'Alabama,' The," V, 80-95
Confederate Agent: A Discovery in History: revd.—I, 444-45; ment.—II-iii, 158
"Confederate Chaplain, The," I, 127-40
Confederate Congress, I, 321; V, 188-98
"Confederate Copper," I, 335-70
Confederate Georgia: revd.—II-i, 123
Confederate Imprints: revd.—II-iv, 119-20
Confederate Indians: revd.—V, 444-45
"Confederate Lead Mines of Wythe County, Virginia, The," V, 402-14
Confederate Leaders of the New South, II-i, 92
Confederate Letters of John W. Hagan: revd.—I, 194
Confederate Military Academy, V, 102
Confederate Military History, I, 69
Confederate Minstrels, IV, 304
Confederate Music, III, 344
Confederate Prayer Book, I, 133
Confederate Reader, The: revd.—IV, 206-07
"Confederate Sailor's Lament, A," V, 99-102
"Confederate Seaport Strategy," II-iv, 61-68
Confederate Soldiers: criticisms of—I, 194
C.S. Armies (see also specific campaigns): of Northern Virginia—I, 14, 128, 132-33; II-i, 58, 63, 80; II-ii, 73; II-iv, 9, 11; III, 136, 140, 145, 356, 363, 366-67, 370-72, 377-80, 382, 392, 396, 401, 418, 424, 433, 447-48; IV, 70, 72, 150, 161, 453, 455; V, 124, 157, 163, 181, 310, 420, 431; of Tennessee—I, 87, 101-26, 129, 131, 141, 394; III, 278; V, 404, 434-45; of the Mississippi—IV, 365, 367; of the Shenandoah—III, 426
C.S. Units: Artillery Battalions—1st.: V, 19-22; 7th: V, 412 n.
C.S. Engineers Bureau, IV, 361 n.; V, 228
C.S. Marine Corps, IV, 340; V, 78
C.S. Mining and Nitre Bureau, I, 355-70; II-iv, 69-92; III, 372; V, 72-79, 386, 402-14
C.S. Navy: research on—I, 80. See also Mallory, Sec. Stephen R.
C.S. Ordnance Bureau, II-iv, 69-70; III, 138; V, 159-60, 163, 174, 181, 403

C.S. Torpedo Bureau, IV, 392
Confederate Surgeon's Letters to His Wife, A: revd.—I, 193-94
"Confederate Tradition of Richmond, The," III, 369-73
"Confederate Use of British Cannon, The," III, 135-52
Confederate Veteran, I, 313; II-i, 102; IV, 43
Confederate Women: labors of—I, 194-95
Congregational Church, IV, 173 n.; V, 225
Congress and the Civil War: revd.—III, 216-17
"Congress at the Outbreak of the Civil War," III, 153-62
Congressional Medal of Honor, I, 350 n., 353; II-ii, 69; II-iv, 101; III, 170-71, 212
Congressman Abraham Lincoln: revd. —IV, 346-47
Connecticut Units: Infantry: 1st—IV, 74; 9th—V, 11 n., 12; 12th—III, 443; 17th—III, 58 n.; 26th—II-iv, 106
Connor, Maj. Gen. P. Edward, V, 259-60
Conover, Sanford, IV, 438-40
Conrad, Col. Joseph, I, 338, 354
Conrad's Store, Va., III, 402, 406
Conrow, Rep. Aaron H., V, 190, 194-95, 197
Conscription: effect of on drama—I, 237, 242-43; in North—III, 251, 255, 368; IV, 156, 289; V, 56; in South—I, 372, 381-82; II-i, 19; III, 405, 411; IV, 12-14; V, 387; criticized—II-iii, 109-10; favored—II-iii, 79-80, 84
Constable, Pvt. A. G.: papers of—III, 310
Constitutional Problems Under Lincoln: revd.—V, 335-37; ment.—II-ii, 75
Constitutional Unionist Party, II-iv, 29, 31, 38; III, 161-62
"Contemporary Treatments [of the Theatre]," I, 229-50
Continental Monthly, The, IV, 266
"Continuing War, The," I, 79-82, 183-84, 313-14, 429-30; II-i, 109-12; II-ii, 85-87; II-iii, 147-52; IV, 338-42, 447-51; V, 105-09, 215-19, 312-24, 425-28
Contraband, I, 246; III, 249; IV, 159; V, 121
Conturié, Amedee: controversy with B. Butler—V, 267-75
Converse, Amasa, V. 278
Conway, Alan, "Welshmen in the Union Armies," IV, 143-74
Conway, Rep. Martin F., III, 161
Conway, Dr. William B., III, 129
Cook, Mrs. C. E., Sr.: revs.—V, 444-45
Cook, Pvt. Edward T., III, 315, 327
Cook, George, V, 443
Cook, Pvt. Isaac S., III, 315, 327
Cook, Maj. Gen. John, III, 191-92
Cook, Col. Joseph J., IV, 405-07, 422-23
Cook, Roy Bird, V, 420
Cooke, Henry D., III, 223
Cooke, Jay, III, 223; V, 244
Cooke, Capt. John Esten, *Stonewall Jackson and the Old Stonewall Brigade:* revd.—I, 197-98; quoted—II-ii, 85; II-iii, 150; ment.—II-i, 85; III, 367, 373, 427 n.; V, 321-22
Cooke, Rep. William M., V, 189-91, 197
Cooper, Alexander, II-iv, 44
Cooper, Capt. James H., IV, 227
Cooper, Peter, II-ii, 46
Cooper, Gen. Samuel, V, 32, 444
Cooper Union Address: comments on —I, 435-36
Coosawhatchie, S. C., IV, 21
Copeland, Aaron, IV, 336 n.
Cooper, ———: See Cooper, James H.
Copperbottom, III, 125
Copperhead, The (play), I, 270
Copperheads: in Illinois—IV, 52; in Kansas—V, 283-93; in Ohio—233, 236, 238, 241, 247, 292, 312-13, 332; ment.—I, 445; II-iii, 124, 154; III, 125; IV, 107, 161, 180, 191; V, 57, 121
Cord, Judge William H., III, 85, 347
Corinth, Miss.: Confederates at—II-i 15, 17-18, 22, 26-30, 33-34, 40; and Shiloh Cmpgn.—I, 18-19, 21-23, 33-34, 439; II-iii, 137; III, 269; IV, 357-64, 366-68, 372-73, 375, 381-82; Oct., 1862, Cmpgn.—I, 135, 238, 353, 379, 384 n., 390; II-i, 8, 20 n., 21, 34 n., 35; II-ii, 32-33, 100; II-iii, 137; III, 211, 271, 310; IV, 152-53; V, 26, 57, 209-14; ment.—I, 353 n., 354, 373, 377, 391-93; IV, 184
Corliss, Lt. Col. Augustus W., II-ii, 18-19
Cornerstones of Confederate Collecting: revd.—I, 94
Corning, Erastus, III, 239; V, 336
Cornish, Dudley T., *The Sable Arm:* revd.—III, 93-94
Corps de Belgique, III, 312
Corrick, William, III, 90
Corrick's Ford, W. Va., III, 90
Corse, Maj. Gen. John M., I, 264
Corse, Brig. Gen. Montgomery D., III, 368

Cortland County, N.Y., III, 25
Corwin, Rep. Thomas, III, 161
Corydon, Ind., III, 293
Cotton: on English market—I, 410-11
Cotton Road, The: revd.—I, 198-99
Couch, Maj. Gen. Darius N., III, 260-61; IV, 117, 126-27
Coulter, E. Merton, "The Burning of Darien, Georgia," V, 363-73; *Wormsloe: Two Centuries of a Georgia Family,* revd.—II-i, 124; ment.—I, 85; III, 42
Coulter, Maj. Gen. Richard, V, 123
Council Grove (Kan.) *Press,* V, 287, 293
Counseille, Capt. H. T., I, 376, 399
Courtland, Ala., I, 238
Courtney, Patrick C., I, 426-27
Cousin Franck's Household, II-iii, 56
Covode, Rep. John, III, 154, 161
Cox, Maj. Gen. Jacob D.: South Mountain—III, 260; Sharpsburg—II-iv, 7, 10, 14-15; Spring Hill—I, 105-06, 108, 110-11, 124; praised—II-iii, 126-27; ment.—III, 281; IV, 87
Cox, Rep. Samuel S., II-ii, 103; III, 236, 238; IV, 450
Coyner, Pvt. George M., III, 318
Cram, Maj. DeWitt C., III, 192
Crandall, Marjorie L., ed., *Confederate Imprints:* revd.—II-iv, 119-20
Crane, Stephen, I, 44, 324-25; II-i, 85, 88, 95; II-iii, 145; III, 100; IV, 456; V, 122
Crapsey, Edward, I, 319
Crater, Battle of, II-ii, 71-73; III, 265
Craven, Avery O., *The Coming of the Civil War:* revd.—III, 351-54; ment. II-ii, 78, 104; V, 312-14
Craven, Cmdre. Thomas J., V, 6-7, 11
Crawford, George A., V, 286
Crawford, Maj. Gen. Samuel W., I, 168
Crawford, W. T.: "The Mystery of Spring Hill," I, 101-26
Crenshaw, Mrs. James, II-i, 69
Crenshaw Factory, III, 370
"Crescent" (USN), IV, 419
Crescent Regiment (La.), II-iv, 82
Crisis, The (play), I, 269, 271, 274; II-i, 88-89; III, 101
Crittenden, Maj. Gen. George B., IV, 358, 365
Crittenden, Sen. John J., III, 161
Crittenden, Maj. Gen. Thomas L., III, 266, 289
Crittenden Resolutions, II-iv, 31, 34, 42
Crocker, Lt. Frederick, IV, 414 n., 418
Crocker, Col. William H., II-i, 74
Crook, Maj. Gen. George, II-iv, 13; III, 219
Crosby, H. T., I, 91
Crosley, Col. George W.: letter of—II-iii, 139-44
Crosman, Lt. Cmdr. A. F., III, 86
Cross Hollows, Ark., II-i, 12
Cross Keys, Va.: battle—III, 257, 421-22
Crouse, Pvt. Daniel, IV, 229, 231
Croxton, Brig. Gen. John T., I, 105, 151
Cruft, Maj. Gen. Charles, III, 280
Crump's Landing, Tenn., I, 24, 28, 30-31, 34
Cullings from the Confederacy, II-iv, 103
"Cullom to Wellford" Letter, IV, 438-39
Cullum, Brig. Gen. George W., II-ii, 43 n.
Culpeper, Va., III, 181 n., 187 n.; V, 114
Culp's Hill, III, 263, 432
Cumberland, W.Va., III, 248
"Cumberland" (USN), IV, 388
Cumberland County, Va., II-iv, 81
Cumberland Gap, Tenn., III, 209, 265, 401
Cummings, Col. Arthur E., III, 426
Cummings, Pvt. John, III, 31
Cummings' Point, S.C., III, 43-44
Cumminsville, O., II-iii, 89
Cundiff, Adj. James H. R., II-i, 25
Cunningham, Frank, *Confederate Indians:* revd.—V, 444-45
Cunningham, H. H., *Doctors in Gray:* revd.—IV, 458-60
Cunningham, Lt. William P., IV, 406, 425
Currency Bill, II-iii, 111
Current, Richard N., *Lincoln the President: Last Full Measure:* revd.—II-i, 113-15; ment.—II-iii, 153; II-iv, 115
Curry, Rep. Jabez L. M., IV, 192
Curry, Rev. W. G., I, 134
Curtain, Gov. Andrew G., I, 162, 425-26; IV, 121 n., 124
Curtis, Charles, II-iv, 49, 56, 59
Curtis Maj. Henry Z., V, 310
Curtis, Maj. Gen. N. Martin, IV, 170-71
Curtis, Maj. Gen. Samuel R., II-i, 12 n.; III, 160; IV, 117, 363; V, 310, 400-01
"Curtis' Raiders," II-iv, 49
Cushing, Caleb, I, 411
Cushing, Cmdr. William B.: writings on —IV, 347-49
Cushman, Pauline, I, 248
Custer, Maj. Gen. George A.: Yellow Tavern—II-i, 62-64, 74, 76-77; birth-

place—III, 301 n.; rank of—I, 181-82 421; II-i, 104; and Sanitary Commission—II-ii, 46; writings on—II-ii, 104-06; ment.—II-ii, 28; IV, 69
Custer's Luck: revd.—II-ii, 104-06
Cutler, Elbridge Jefferson, *"Cavalry Song,"* I, 400
Cutler, Henry S., IV, 330
Cuyahoga County, O., III, 226, 252
Cyane (USN), V, 300

da Connobio, Friar Felix Z., IV, 421
Dabney, Rev. Robert L., III, 415
Daggett, Brig. Gen. Rufus, IV, 171
Dahlgren, Rear Adm. John A., II-i, 111-12; II-ii, 89-90; IV, 175, 178-79, 393
Dahlgren, Col. Ulric, I, 13-14; II-i, 63; V, 329-31
Dahlgren cannon, III, 166; IV, 114, 178, 202, 204, 409; V, 10, 13, 21-23, 26
Dahlonega, Ga., I, 360
Dakota Territory, III, 189-97, 290
Dale, Thomas N., V, 135
Dallas, Ga., III, 282
Dallas, Tex., IV, 302
Dallas County, Ala., II-iv, 80
Dalton, Edmund R., I, 299
Dalton, Ga., I, 101-02, 358, 360; III, 390; V, 434
Daly, Lt. Col. Andrew, IV, 415
Damariscotta, Maine, IV, 64
Dana, Charles A.: quoted—II-ii, 34-36; III, 281; ment.—I, 84, 317
Dana, Maj. Gen. Napoleon J. T., III, 78
Dana, Richard H., Jr., I, 408
Dane, Lt. Henry C., II-iv, 113; IV, 419-20
Daniel, W. Harrison, "Southern Protestantism—1861 and After," V, 276-82
Daniel Webster (USN), II-ii, 54
Danville, Ill., IV, 23
Danville, Pa., III, 439
Danville, Va.: prisons—III, 318 n., 320, 325-36; IV, 315; railroad—I, 368; III, 370; IV, 167; ment.—III, 344
Darby, William P., III, 133
Darden, Stephen H., IV, 186 n.
Darien, Ga.: burning of—V, 363-73
Dartmouth College, III, 344
Davenport, Cmdr. Henry K., V, 297-301, 303-05
Davenport, Iowa, III, 189, 198-99
Davenport, Va., II-i, 59, 62, 65
David (CSN), I, 189-90; V, 315
Davidson, Lt. Hunter, III, 373
Davidson, Nora F. M., II-iv, 103
Davidson County, N.C., I, 368; V, 408
Davies, Brig. Gen. Henry E., Jr., II-i, 59, 69, 74
Davis, Brig. Gen. Benjamin F.: at Harpers Ferry—II-ii, 15-25, 27-28
Davis, Burke, "Lee Takes Command," III, 377-83; ment.—II-i, 110; II-ii, 77, 85-86
Davis, Rear Adm. Charles H., IV, 181; V, 13
Davis, David, I, 402-03
Davis, Maj. George B., I, 93
Davis, Col. Hasbrouck, II-ii, 17
Davis, Rep. Henry W., III, 161
Davis, J. C. Bancroft, I, 411
Davis, Pres. Jefferson: prewar career—I, 186; II-ii, 99; V, 159, 322; and J. E. Johnston—I, 101; III, 378-79, 389, 410-11, 414, 445-46; and R. E. Lee—III, 51, 367, 376-80, 382, 414; and Congress—III, 16; V, 191-94, 196-98; and Lincoln assassination—IV, 438-40; and J.E.B. Stuart—II-i, 57, 80; and Western theater—I, 17-18, 20, 30, 34; III, 86; IV, 362, 365 n., 367, 369-70, 378, 399, 421, 422 n.; V, 20-21, 200, 202, 391, 398-401; and conscription—I, 382; on finances—II-iv, 27 n.; anecdotes—II-iii, 35, 38; attempted assassination of—V, 330; characterized in literature—I, 235, 245, 279, 312; II-i, 92; compared with Lincoln—I, 88; II-iii, 157; criticized—I, 394, 444; II-iii, 69, 94-95; V, 443-44; described—I, 190; III, 372; IV, 25; flight of—II-iv, 104-05; IV, 205; mentioned in music—II-iii, 12, 17-18, 20-21; IV, 254; praised—V, 256-57; relations with associates—I, 295, 321-23, 336, 357, 438; II-iv, 92; IV, 356, 380; in Canada—IV, 443-44; wartime papers—I, 92; writings on—I, 313-14, 429; II-iii, 156-57; V, 322; ment.—I, 127, 133, 439, 445; II-i, 19, 24, 32 n., 40, 65; II-ii, 31, 102; II-iii, 45, 74, 78, 109, 111, 114; II-iv, 39; III, 369, 374, 386, 389-90, 397, 406; IV, 54, 55 n., 150, 163, 165, 192, 206, 243, 331, 445-46; V, 124, 189, 199-200, 258, 286, 388, 427
Davis, Maj. Gen. Jefferson C., II-iii, 114
Davis, Pvt. John, III, 318, 320-21
Davis, John, I, 236, 243
Davis, Joseph, II-iii, 156
Davis, Brig. Gen. Joseph R., IV, 227
Davis, Rev. N. A., I, 132-33
Davis, Rebecca Harding, II-i, 84
Davis, S. R., I, 91

Davis, Sarah Knox Taylor, II-iii, 156
Davis, Varina Howell, II-iii, 156; III, 381; V, 330
Davis, Maj. William L., I, 376
Davis Guards, IV, 304, 403-08, 410-12, 414-17, 420-22
Dawson, Capt. William E., V, 19 n., 22
Dawson, Sarah Morgan, IV, 463-64
Day Lincoln Was Shot, The: revd.—I, 436-37
Dayton, William L.: minister to France —I, 402-03, 408-09; V, 136, 139, 141-42
Dayton, O., III, 230, 236-38, 243-45; IV, 64 n.
Dayton (O.) *Daily Empire,* III, 223-25, 227, 229, 237-38, 243-44
Dayton *Journal,* III, 225, 237-38 de Gasparin, Count Agénor, V, 135, 138-39
de Nordendorf, Charles C., III, 344; IV, 289
de Sobolewski, Eduard, IV, 335-36
Deane, Julia, V, 62
Dearborn, Mich., II-iv, 104
"Death of Ben McCulloch," II-iii, 146
Death of Lee, The: revd.—II-iii, 155
DeCamp, Capt. John, V, 9-10
Decatur, Ala., I, 30; II-i, 46; III, 271; IV, 191, 357
Decatur, Ga., III, 282
"Deceit in Dixie," III, 65-82
Decisive Battle of Nashville, The: revd. —V, 434-36
Decisive Battles of the Civil War: revd. —I, 434-35
Deer Isle, Me., V, 107
Deerhound, I, 408
De Forest, John William, *Miss Ravenel's Conversion from Secession to Loyalty:* revd.—I, 324-25; ment.—II-i, 85, 87-88, 95; II-iii, 145; III, 100
DeGowin, Elmer L.: revs.—IV, 458-61
Deitzler, Maj. Gen. George W., I, 344, 348
De Kay, Lt. George, III, 443
Dekle, Pvt. Peter: letters of—IV, 11-22
Delafield, Maj. Gen. Richard, IV, 108 n.
Delaney, Norman C., "Letters of a Maine Soldier Boy," V, 45-61
Delaney, Patrick, II-iv, 49, 56, 59-60
Delaware: Civil War in—III, 156; II-iv, 29-46
Delaware & Lackawanna Railroad, II-i, 50
Delaware County, N.Y., III, 20
Delaware County, O., III, 273
Delaware Guards, II-iv, 35
Delaware *Journal,* II-iv, 43
Delawarean (newspaper), II-iv, 35, 40
Delmar, Vina, *Beloved:* revd.—II-ii, 101-03
Delmonilo's, II-iii, 80
De Mille, William: literary work of—I, 276-77
Democratic *Gazette,* II-iv, 31, 37-38, 43
Democratic Party: 1860 election—II-iii, 91; outbreak of war—II-iii, 94; III, 155-58, 161, 221; anti-Union element—II-iii, 154; III, 70; V, 140, 144; pro-Union element—II-ii, 10; II-iii, 88, 100; in Deleware—II-iv, 29, 31-33, 35-36, 38, 43-44, 46; in Kansas —V, 284-87; in New York—III, 239; in Ohio—III, 224-33, 235-40, 242-46, 250-52, 287, 290, 312; criticized —II-iii, 78-79, 128; IV, 160-61, 383; ment.—I, 402; II-iv, 116; III, 77, 189, 357; IV, 62 n., 120, 190, 345, 465; V, 189, 192, 196
De Monteil, Lt. Col. Joseph A. V., II-iv, 95-96
Demopolis, Ala., II-iii, 137
Denison, George, V, 350, 359-60
Dennett, Capt. Thomas L., II-iv, 111
Dennison, Gov. William, III, 257, 288, 311; IV, 75
Denny, Rev. George H., I, 136
Dent County, Mo., V, 190
Denver, Col. Terr., IV, 333
DePere, Wisc., V, 209
D'Epineuil, Col. Lionel J., II-iv, 93-99
"D'Epineuil's Zouaves," II-iv, 93-100
Des Arc, Ark., II-i, 14, 38 n.; V, 392
Deserters, I, 384, 390, 393-94, 397; III, 19, 312, 410, 412; IV, 47, 167, 191, 206, 404, 422, 432-35, 440-41; V, 41-42, 51, 289, 336
De Shroon's Plantation, Miss., V, 25
Desolate South, The: revd.—II-ii, 92-93
Destruction and Reconstruction: revd.—IV, 454-55
Detroit, Mich., III, 154, 239
De Valls Bluff, Ark., V, 392
Devens, Maj. Gen. Charles: Chancellorsville—III, 51, 54-55, 58, 62
Devin, Maj. Gen. Thomas C., II-i, 74, 77
DeVoto, Bernard, II-ii, 104
Dexter, Rev. Henry, III, 81
Diamond, David, IV, 336 n.
Diamond Head, II-i, 86
Diarrhea, I, 63; III, 19, 37, 39, 327; IV, 19, 80
Diary from Dixie, A, V, 123
Dibrell, Brig. Gen. George G., I, 359
Dicey, A. V., V, 246-47

"Dick Dowling and the Battle of Sabine Pass," IV, 339-428
Dickerson, Capt. John H., III, 241
Dickert, Capt. D. A., III, 133
Dickinson, Henry, II-iv, 33
Dickinson, Leon T., "Its [Humor's] Role in Novels on Slavery," II-iii, 49-65
Dickinson College, II-iv, 89; V, 133
Dickson, Capt. B. W., I, 376
"Dictator" (mortar), II-ii, 71; IV, 166
Dietz, Robert J., "Some Modern Recordings of Civil War Music," IV, 319-24
Diligent (USN), II-ii, 35
Dillingham, Capt. John, IV, 409
Dillman, Pvt. John, III, 317-18
Dinkins, Capt. James, II-i, 118
Dinwiddie Courthouse, Va., III, 265
Diplomatic Adventure, A, II-i, 86
"Dirge for a Soldier," II-i, 126
"Disaffection in the Alabama Hill Country, 1861," IV, 183-93
Diseases, III, 184, 327, 330, 412, 426; IV, 14-16, 149, 459; V, 55, 98. See also specific diseases—diarrhea, etc.
Distant Relations (play), I, 255-56
Ditson, Oliver, IV, 295, 302
Ditty, Lt. C. Irving, II-i, 64
Divided We Fought: revd.—II-i, 115-16; praised—II-iii, 158-59
Dix, Dorothea, V, 121
Dix, Maj. Gen. John A., IV, 59-60
"Dixie" (song), IV, 243 n., 249, 271, 283, 285, 287, 291, 308, 331
Dixon, Lt. George E., V, 315, 318-19
Dockery, Col. Thomas P., I, 348
"Dr. John M'Clintock: Union Propagandist, 1860-1864," V, 133-44
Dr. Sevier, II-i, 87; III, 100
Doctors, IV, 458-61. See also Cunningham, H. H., and Welch, Spencer G.
Doctors in Gray: revd.—IV, 458-63
Dodge, Maj. Gen. Grenville M., II-i, 52-54; III, 282
Dodge, Adj. Theodore A., III, 59-62
Dodworth's Band, IV, 272-73, 279
Dollar, Pvt. John, V, 211
Donald, David, *Lincoln Reconsidered:* revd.—II-iii, 153-54; ed., *Divided We Fought:* revd.—II-i, 115-16; ment.—II-i, 111; II-ii, 78; II-iii, 158
Donaldson, William F.: revs.—III, 93-94, 214-16
Donaldsonville, La., II-iv, 111-12
Doniphan County, Kan., V, 286
Donnelly, Patrick, II-iv, 59-60
Donnelly, Ralph, W., "The Charlotte, North Carolina, Navy Yard, C.S.N.," V, 27-79; "Confederate Copper," I, 355-70; "Confederate Lead Mines of Wythe County, Va.," V, 402-14; "Scientists of the Confederate Nitre and Mining Bureau," II-iv, 69-92
Doolittle, Sen. James, III, 155-56
Doren, J. G., III, 241
d'Orleans, Louis Philippe, II-iii, 132
Dorman, Pvt. J. Harvey, IV, 344
Dorsey, Pvt. Daniel A., III, 84-86
Dorsey, Capt. Gustavus W., I, 421; II-i, 76-77
Dostie, A. P., V, 361
Doubleday, Maj. Gen. Abner: Gettysburg—I, 168; criticizes Hooker—III, 57; quoted—III, 44; ment.—III, 180
Douglas, Maj. Henry Kyd, III, 409, 426 n., 428 n., 431, 432 n.
Douglas, Sen. Stephen A.: courts Mary Todd—II-i, 124; intercedes for Schofield—I, 338; papers of—III, 440; writings on—V, 107; ment.—I, 436; II-ii, 96; II-iii, 72, 91-92; II-iv, 116; III, 157, 225, 257-58; IV, 465; V, 188, 190, 192
Douglass, Frederick, III, 94
Douglass' Monthly, III, 94
Douty, Lt. Jacob, II-ii, 72
Dover, Del., II-iv, 33, 40-43
Dover, N. H., III, 155
Dover Mills, Va., II-i, 71
Dow, Capt. John M., V, 300
Dow, Brig. Gen. Neal, III, 443; V, 323
Dowdall's Tavern, Va., III, 54-55, 61
Dowdey, Clifford: "In the Valley of Virginia"—III, 401-22; *The Land They Fought For,* revd.—I, 443-44; rev.—V, 337-38; ment.—II-i, 89, 91-93, 111; II-ii, 77, 86; II-iii, 150; III, 192; V, 438
Dowling, Annie Odlum, IV, 400, 408, 427 n.
Dowling, Pvt. Patrick E., IV, 403, 422 n.
Dowling, Maj. Richard W.: career of—IV, 399-428
Downer, Edward T., "Ohio Troops in the Field," III, 221-52
Downer, Maj. W. S., I, 359-60
Downey, Fairfax, "Field and Siege Pieces," II-ii, 65-74
Downey, Fairfax, "Germ Warfare," V, 97-99
Downey, Gov. John G., V, 252, 255 n., 257
Downing, Jack, II-iii, 123-24
Downson, Ernest, II-iii, 152
Doyle, Elisabeth Joan, "Greenbacks, Car

Tickets, and the Pot of Gold," V, 347-62
Doyle, Pvt. Sam, II-i, 27
Doyton, Anson P., II-iii, 89
Draft Riots, I, 237
Drama: See Theatre, The
Dranesville, Va., IV, 123 n.
Draper's Mine, Ala., II-iv, 77
Dred, II-iii, 64
Dred Scott Decision, I, 436
Dresser, Paul, I, 311
Drewry's Bluff, Va., I, 439; II-i, 68, 80
Dreyse needle gun, V, 165
Drummer Boy of the Shenandoah, The (play), I, 263-64, 266
Drunkenness, II-iii, 46; III, 311, 424 n., 431; IV, 409-10, 432; V, 53, 62, 64-65, 67
Dublin, Ireland, I, 404
Dublin, Va., V, 410, 414
Du Bois, Col. John V.: Wilson's Creek—I, 338, 347-49, 352, 354
Dubuque, Iowa, IV, 64, 442
Ducktown, Tenn.: copper mines at—I, 356-66, 368-69; II-iv, 76
Dudley, Thomas H.: article on—I, 401-13; ment.—V, 84-87, 88 n., 89-90, 94
Duff, Col. William L., I, 397
Dug Spring, Mo., I, 340
Duke, Brig. Gen. Basil: poem on—II-i, 84; ment.—II-ii, 80; III, 292-94, 295 n., 297-99, 302, 304-05; IV, 344
Dumond, Dwight L., II-ii, 104
Dunbar's Plantation, La., V, 19 n.
Duncan, Capt. H. L., I, 376, 389, 391, 394
Duncan, Capt. Sam P., IV, 344
Dunderdale, Bsn. John, V, 76
Dunham, Charles A., IV, 438-40
Dunn, Rep. William McKee, III, 158, 160
Dunning, Alvah, III, 127-28
DuPont, Rear Adm. Samuel F., II-i, 111-12; II-iv, 31-32; IV, 8-9, 175, 178-79, 389; V, 218
DuPont, Capt. Henry A., II-ii, 68-69; II-iv, 44-45
DuPont Powder Co., II-iv, 37, 42, 44
Durbin, B. F., III, 86
Durham Station, N.C., IV, 340
Durkin, Joseph T., *Stephen R. Mallory:* revd.—I, 185-92; ment.—II-ii, 93
Dutchmen, III, 129, 406; IV, 60
Dwinelle, John W., V, 302
Dwyer, Thomas, V, 77-78
Dyer, Brig. Gen. Alexander B., II-ii, 91
Dyer, Brainerd, "Thomas H. Dudley," I, 401-13; revs.—V, 431-33
Dyer projectile, III, 139 n.

E. L. Godkin and American Foreign Policy 1865-1900: revd.—V, 226-27
Eads, John B., II-ii, 94
Eads gunboats, V, 23-24
Eagle Brigade, II-iv, 99
Eagle Furnace, O., III, 300
"Eagle of Tawe" (pseudonym), IV, 160
Eagleport, O., III, 296, 300
Early, Dr. Jacob H., I, 428
Early, Lt. Gen. Jubal A.: First Manassas—III, 173; Cedar Run—III, 259; Gettysburg—V, 432; Washington Raid—III, 248; IV, 450; 1864 Valley Cmpgn.—III, 433; ment.—I, 448; II-iv, 89; IV, 466
Earp, William, II-iii, 104, 117
East Columbia, Tex., IV, 413
East Haven, Conn., III, 87
East Liverpool, O., III, 296, 301
East Lynne (play), I, 300
East Point, Miss., II-i, 30
East Tennessee: divided opinion in—I, 321; II-i, 47, 49
Eastern Texas R.R., IV, 410-11
Eastman, Mary H., II-iii, 51
Eastport, Miss., IV, 361
Eaton, Brig. Gen. Amos B., IV, 82-83, 85-87, 91-92
Eaton, Charles P., II-iv, 111
Eaton, Clement, *History of Southern Confederacy:* revd.—I, 85-86
Eaton, John, II-ii, 35
Eaton, Lt. Stephen M., II-iv, 111
Ebony Idol, The, II-iii, 52-54
Echols, Brig. Gen. John, V, 413
Ecole Militaire, II-iii, 138
Edgefield, S.C., II-iv, 79
Edgefield, Tenn., I, 148
Edgerly, Charles E. B., IV, 253, 255
Edict of Emancipation, II-ii, 8
"Editorial," I, 332
Education of Abraham Lincoln, The, III, 199
Edwards, Cpl. David, IV, 161-62
Edwards, Gwilym W.: quoted—IV, 167-68, 173
Edwards, Capt. John, III, 174
Edwards, Capt. William, IV, 401-02
Edwards Station, Miss., V, 15
Eggleston, E. S., V, 89-90
Eight Hours Before Richmond: revd.—V, 329-31

Eisendrath, Joseph L., Jr., "The Official Records—Sixty-three Years in the Making," I, 89-94
Eisenschiml, Otto, "Bragg's Headquarters," I, 65-69; rev.—V, 227-29; ment.—I, 251; II-ii, 77
Elections, regimental, II-i, 18 n.
Eliot, George F., II-i, 111; IV, 58
"Elk Horn to Vicksburg," II-i, 7-43
Elkhorn Tavern, Ark.: battle—II-i, 12-14, 17 n., 24, 35; II-iii, 137; IV, 363; V, 26, 109
Ellet, Col. Charles R., Jr., I, 316; II-ii, 94-95; II-iii, 160
Ellijay, Ga., I, 360
Elliott, Cpl. Thomas E. W., III, 318
Ellison, Rev. B. F., I, 135
Ellistown, Miss., I, 391
Ellsworth, Col. Elmer E.: characterized in plays—I, 233, 264; ment.—I, 78, 311; II-ii, 80; III, 349; IV, 255, 257, 279
Ellsworth's Zouaves, I, 311; III, 168-69, 349; IV, 255, 257
Ellwood Cemetery, Va., I, 181
Elmira, N.Y., IV, 64 n.
Elyton, Ala., I, 394
Emancipation Proclamation: drafted—II-ii, 8-9; importance of—II-ii, 10-11; criticized—II-iii, 74-76, 84; IV, 312; newspaper reaction to—III, 229, 245; query on—II-ii, 80; ment.—II-iii, 128; III, 358; IV, 52, 154, 156, 261, 330; V, 54-55, 90, 125
Emanuel Church, Va., II-i, 71
Emerson, Luther O., IV, 331
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, I, 161-62; V, 247, 373
Emigrants, II-ii, 96-97
Emily St. Pierre (CSN), 408; IV, 391
Emmett, Daniel D., II-iii, 11-12; IV, 213, 216-24, 331
"Emmett's Walk-Arounds: Popular Theatre in New York," IV, 213-24
Emmetsburg, Pa., V, 423
Empire Parish (USN), V, 11, 13
"Emtihed, Ernest," II-iii, 83
End to Valor, An: revd.—IV, 452-54
Enfield musket, II-iii, 17; IV, 114; V, 158 n., 169-77, 179 n., 180
England: and Confederacy—V, 436-37; blockade-runners—IV, 388-91, 394-95; criticized by *Vanity Fair*—II-iii, 69-70, 84; diplomatic relations—IV, 129-41; manufactures cannon—III, 135-52; ment.—IV, 442. See also specific cities
Engle, Paul: revs.—II-iii, 153-54
English Serfdom and American Slavery, II-iii, 56-58
Enid, Okla., III, 85
"Epigram," II-iii, 120
Episcopal Church, I, 130, 137-38; III, 150, 290, 448; IV, 56, 329; V, 365, 372-73
Epstein, Dena J., "The Battle Cry of Freedom," IV, 307-18
Equipment, Confederate, III, 416
Ericsson, John, IV, 178, 202
Ericsson (USN), II-iv, 97
Erlanger Loan of 1863, I, 86; II-iv, 23 n.
Erwin, Col. Eugene, V, 22
Espionage, I, 80
Essex (USN), II-iii, 161; II-iv, 107-08
Estelle, Lottie, IV, 285-88
Estelle (USN), IV, 131
Etiwan Phosphate Co., II-iv, 77
Eugenie (CSN), I, 408
Eureka (CSN), V, 295
Evans, Augusta Jane, II-i, 84, 87; IV, 463
"Evans, Pvt. John" (pseudonym), III, 439-40; V, 311
Evans, Brig. Gen. Nathan G.: First Manassas—III, 165, 167, 259, 373
Evans, Dr. Thomas, V, 141
Evans, Pvt. Thomas, IV, 151
Evans, Pvt. William, V, 311
Evarts, William M.: in England—I, 406-08, 411
Everett, Cpl. Albert R., II-i, 35
Everett, Edward: Gettysburg address—I, 161-73; criticized—III, 245; and Sanitary Comm.—II-ii, 46; quoted—II-ii, 30; ment.—IV, 61, 255, 296
Ewell, Lt. Gen. Richard S.: described—III, 407-09; Valley Cmpgn.—III, 407-08, 410-15, 417, 419, 421-22; Gettysburg—III, 262, 393, 397; V, 432-33; quoted—I, 435; ment.—III, 5, 385; IV, 455
Ewing, Brig. Gen. Charles, I, 80
Ewing, Maj. Gen. Hugh, III, 280
Ewing, Maj. Gen. Thomas, Jr., V, 225, 230, 287-88, 292
Exact (USN), IV, 417
Excelsior Brigade, II-ii, 98
Executions, II-iv, 56-60; III, 126, 347-48; IV, 168, 206, 432-36
Exeter Academy, I, 162
Exiled Prince, The (play), I, 245
Experiment in Rebellion, I, 443; II-ii, 77
Ezekiel, Sir Moses, V, 103

Faber's Lead Mines, Va., II-iv, 87
Face of Robert E. Lee, The, III, 346
Fahr, Samuel M.: revs.—I, 185-92; II-ii, 93-95; IV, 201-04; V, 110-13
Fair, Elisha Y., V, 160 n.
Fair Oaks, Va.: battle—III, 47
Fairfax County, Va., II-i, 101
Fairfax C. H., Va., I, 234; III, 36-37, 181-85; IV, 145; V, 62
Fairfax Seminary, Va., III, 28
Fairfield County, O., III, 228
Fairview, Va., III, 55-56
Fairy (USN), IV, 409
Falkner, Col. William C.: and Miss. Rangers—I, 372-79, 381-90, 392, 396, 399
Fall of Atlanta, The (play), I, 239
Falling Waters, W.Va., III, 425
Falls, Cyril, *A Hundred Years of War:* revd.—I, 87-88
Falmouth, Va., II-iii, 76; IV, 276
Falmouth Corner, Me., IV, 333
Fannin County, Ga., I, 365
Farallones (USN), V, 300
Faran, James J., III, 224
Fardella, Enrico, III, 19-20, 35
Farley, Maj. Henry S., III, 43-45
Farmington, Miss., II-i, 18 n., 20; II-iii, 137
Farnsworth, Brig. Gen. Elon J., I, 421
Farragut, Adm. David D.: at New Orleans—I, 190; V, 315, 355; on Mississippi—II-iv, 109-10; IV, 176-77, 179, 203; V, 5-7, 9, 11-14, 16, 17 n., 18; at Mobile—I, 189; III, 133; popularity—IV, 59; salutes to—IV, 166; ment.—II-i, 111-12; II-ii, 94-95
Farrand, Capt. Charles E., I, 338, 348-49, 352, 354
Farrow, Capt. Henry P., I, 369; II-iv, 72, 85-86
Fathers, The, II-i, 91; III, 101
Faulkner, Col. W. W., I, 388
Faulkner, William, II-i, 91, 93; III, 101; IV, 238, 456-57
Fauntleroy, Pvt. James Henry: diary of —II-i, 7-43
Fay, Edwin H., *This Infernal War:* revd. —V, 227-29
Fayette County, Ala., IV, 185, 186 n., 189
Fayette County, O., III, 298
Fayetteville, Ark., II-i, 12; III, 67
Fayetteville, N.C., V, 42
Fayetteville, W.Va., IV, 160
Fehrenbacher, Don E., *Chicago Giant:* revd.—IV, 345-46
Feldman, Albert, "The Strange Case of Simon Bolivar Buckner," V, 199-204
Feltin, Rev. N., IV, 400
Fenton, Charlotte, IV, 463
Fenwick, Bishop Benedict J., IV, 330
Ferguson, Brig. Gen. Samuel W., I, 391
Ferri-Pisani, Lt. Col. Camille, V, 108
Feuille, Frank, *The Cotton Road:* revd. —I, 198-99
Fiction: effect on slavery—II-iii, 49-65; works of—I, 415-18, 431-34, 447-48; II-i, 83-95; II-ii, 86-87, 101-03; II-iii, 49-65, 144-45, 149-52, 161-62; II-iv, 122; III, 98-101, 449-50; IV, 456-57; V, 223-24
Fiction Fights the Civil War: revd.—III, 98-101
Fidler, William P.: revs.—I, 197-98; III, 354-55
"Field and Siege Pieces," II-ii, 65-74
Field, Cyrus W., II-ii, 46
Field Relief Corps, II-ii, 55
Fields, James T., IV, 259
Fife Instructor, IV, 216-17
"Fighting McCooks, The," III, 287-90
Finance, Confederate: article on—II-iv, 21-28; ridiculed—II-iii, 69
Finch, Sgt. Thomas N., II-i, 38
Findlay, O., III, 85-86
Finley, Dr. Clement A., II-ii, 50; III, 98
Finney, Charles G., II-iii, 88, 90
Finnie, Maj. Thomas J., II-iv, 81
Fire Zouaves, New York, III, 168-69; V, 62. See also Ellsworth's Zouaves
First Manassas: article on—III, 163-77; effect on drama—I, 234-35, 240; effect on politics—I, 403; medical reports of—IV, 36; records of—III, 88; ment.—I, 17, 21, 34, 84, 134, 193, 196-97, 342, 373, 388, 438-39; II-i, 84, 110; II-ii, 69, 98; II-iii, 17, 25, 107, 117; II-iv, 46, 93; III, 216, 255-56, 266, 288-89, 349, 373, 378, 425-26; IV, 71, 81, 144-46, 209, 258, 273, 371, 379; V, 63-66, 201-02, 220, 243, 326, 421, 443
"First Mississippi Partisan Rangers, C.S.A., The," I, 371-99
"First Shot at Fort Sumter, The," III, 41-45
First with the Most Forrest, II-ii, 76
Fischer, Leroy H.: revs.—I, 443-44; II-i, 113-15; IV, 469-70; V, 338-40
Fish, Carl Russell, V, 242-43
Fish, Mrs. Hamilton, IV, 58
Fisher, Rep. George, II-iv, 37, 45
Fisher's Hill, Va.: battle—IV, 442
Fishing Creek, Ky., III, 266
Fisk, Maj. Gen. Clinton B., V, 395

Fisk, James L., III, 197
Fisler, Lt. John C., IV, 96 n., 102
Fitch, Dr. C., IV, 49
Fitch, Lt. Cmdr. LeRoy, III, 299 n.
Fitch, Col. Michael H., IV, 451
Fitze, Gustav, IV, 302
Fitzgerald, F. Scott, IV, 456-57
Fitzgerald, Pvt. John, IV, 422
FitzHugh, Maj. Norman, III, 373
Fitzsimmons, Maj. George H., IV, 96 n.
Five Forks, Va.: battle—II-ii, 73; III, 265; IV, 316, 453
Flags, Confederate, II-i, 102; II-iv, 102
Flanagan, Daniel, III, 251
Flanders, Mrs. G. M., II-iii, 52-54
Flanders, Ralph B.: revs.—II-ii, 103-04
Fleet, George A., V, 389
Fleming, Capt. David G., IV, 7
Fleming, Ky., III, 86
Flemingsburg, Andrew, III, 347
Flemingsburg, Ky., III, 84-86, 88
Fletcher, William A., *Rebel Private Front and Rear:* revd.—I, 192-93
Flintlock musket, V, 164-65, 173, 180
Flood, Pvt. John, IV, 422
Florence, Ala., I, 102; IV, 355-61
Florida (CSN), I, 404-05; IV, 129-41; V, 87, 90, 99, 364 n.
Florida (USN), IV, 390
Florida, Mo., I, 41 n., 58-59 n.
Florilda (CSN), IV, 416-17
Floyd, Brig. Gen. John B., I, 318; III, 257; V, 30, 405 n., 441-42
Flushing, N.Y., IV, 64
"Flying Depots," II-ii, 54
Fontaine, Dr. Edmund, II-i, 64
Food: See Rations
Food Prices, V, 124
Foot, Rep. Solomon, III, 158
"Foot Cavalry," III, 416, 424
Foote, Rear Adm. Andrew H., II-i, 111-12; II-ii, 94; III, 310; IV, 180-81, 203
Foote, Sen. Henry Stuart, II-ii, 103; V, 108, 198
Foote, Shelby, ed., *The Night Before Chancellorsville and Other Stories:* revd.—IV, 456-57
"For Collectors Only," I, 71-76, 175-79, 305-08, 415-18; II-i, 97-99; II-ii, 75-78; II-iii, 131-34; III, 199-208
Forbes, Edwin, II-i, 116
Forbes, John Murray, I, 406-08; V, 85 n.
Ford, Anna, IV, 305
Ford, James, I, 437
Ford, Col. John S., I, 86; IV, 403-04
Ford, Robert, II-iii, 122
Ford, Sallie Rochester, II-i, 84, 88
Ford, Capt. Thomas, I, 376, 389 n., 398
Ford, Col. Thomas H., III, 259
Ford's Theater, I, 436
Foreign Supplies, Confederate Bureau of, II-iv, 70
Foreigners: anecdotes about—II-iii, 40-44; in Federal army—III, 129
Forest Queen (USN), V, 19 n.
Forever Free, II-i, 89
Forge, The, II-i, 91
Forgotten Hero: General James B. McPherson: revd.—II-ii, 99-100
"Formal Organization [of the Theatre]," I, 205-27
Fornell, Earl, "Confederate Seaport Strategy," II-iv, 61-68
Forney, Lt. Col. George H., V, 22
Forney, Brig. Gen. John H., II-iv, 64
Forrest, Edwin, IV, 215
Forrest, Cmdre. French, III, 373
Forrest, Pvt. Henry, III, 128
Forrest, Col. Jesse A., I, 395-96
Forrest, Lt. Gen. Nathan Bedford: argues with Bragg—I, 66, 69; characterized in novels—II-i, 92; II-iii, 162; merits of—I, 88; weapons of—V, 172, 174, 180; Shiloh—I, 31; IV, 358-59, 367 n.; Mississippi—I, 435; V, 390, 401; Chickamauga—III, 276; Fort Pillow—III, 331-32; IV, 37-50; Brice's Cross Roads—I, 353; Tennessee—I, 102, 104-06, 108-12, 118-20, 122-23, 145-47, 149, 154-58, 388, 391-99, 434-35; writings on—I, 184; II-i, 117-19; IV, 449; V, 321; ment.—III, 209, 291, 372, 389-90, 395, 397; IV, 455-56; V, 186, 228
Forrester, George, III, 149 n.
Forsyth, Brig. Gen. James W., V, 70 n.
Forsyth, Mo., II-i, 14
Fort, DeWitt C., IV, 44-46
Fort Alcatraz, Calif., V, 310-12
Fort Barrett, Ariz., IV, 35
Fort Bend County, Tex., IV, 403
Fort Berthold, Dakota Terr., III, 196-97
Fort Blakely, Ala., I, 353
Fort Bliss, Tex., IV, 27
Fort Brown, Tex., IV, 404
Fort Caswell, N.C., IV, 172
Fort Cobun, Miss., V, 21, 23-24, 26, 27 n.
Fort Craig, N.M., V, 259
Fort Delaware, Del.: prisoners at—II-i, 8, 43; II-iv, 35-37; III, 251
Fort Donelson, Tenn., I, 18, 61, 63-64, 237, 318, 324, 354, 434; II-ii, 32, 100; II-iii 120, 145, 160; III, 85, 266, 269; IV, 11, 23, 164, 181, 203, 355-58, 361, 363, 372, 380; V, 26

Fort Fillmore, N.M., IV, 27
Fort Fisher, N.C., I, 370; III, 146-47, 149; IV, 169-73; V, 99, 111-12, 163
Fort Gaines, Ala., II-iv, 63-65; V, 100
Fort Grant, Miss., V, 100
Fort Gregg, Va., III, 265
Fort Griffin, Tex., IV, 411, 414-17, 420-21, 427
Fort Hebert, Tex., IV, 406
Fort Henry, Tenn., I, 18, 64, 324; II-ii, 32, 94, 100; II-iii, 160; IV, 181, 203, 363; V, 26
Fort Hill, Miss., I, 317
Fort Hindman, Ark., IV, 154-55
Fort Hoskins, Oregon, V, 260
Fort Jackson, La., II-i, 15
Fort Jefferson, Fla., IV, 87
Fort Johnson, S.C., III, 43-45; IV, 7
Fort Lafayette, N.Y., I, 191; III, 228
Fort Leavenworth, Kan., I, 337 n., 342
Fort Lyons, Va., III, 27, 29
Fort McAllister, Ga., IV, 25
Fort McIntosh, Texas, I, 420; II-ii, 82
Fort Macon, N.C., V, 331
Fort Massachusetts, Miss., III, 443
Fort Mojave, Calif., V, 254
Fort Monroe, Va.: See Fortress Monroe, Va.
Fort Morgan, Ala., II-iv, 63; III, 148-49; V, 100-01, 315
Fort Moultrie, S.C., V, 441-42
Fort Pickens, Fla., IV, 176; V, 333-34
Fort Pierre, Dakota Terr., III, 192, 195
Fort Pillow, Tenn., I, 394; II-i, 15, 92; II-iii, 160; III, 309, 331-32; IV, 37-50, 62
"Fort Pillow Massacre, The," IV, 37-50
Fort Point, Tex., IV, 406
Fort Popham, Me., II-ii, 65
Fort Pulaski, Ga., II-iv, 63, 65; III, 148
Fort Randall, Dakota Terr., III, 191, 195, 197
Fort Rice, Dakota Terr., III, 196-97
Fort Richardson, Va., III, 37
Fort Ripley, S.C., IV, 6
Fort Sabine, Tex., IV, 411
Fort Scott, Kan., III, 76; V, 284,286, 288, 310
Fort Smith, Ark., I, 338, 352
Fort Smith (Ark.) *Herald*, IV, 286
Fort Stedman, Va.: battle—II-ii, 73
Fort Sully, Dakota Terr., III, 196
Fort Sumter, S.C.: first shot at—III, 41-45; effects on drama—I, 232, 240, 245, 258; effects on politics—I, 403; 1865 ceremonies—IV, 10; reaction to, in Delaware—II-iv, 36-41, 45-46; writings on—I, 196; V, 441-43; ment.—I, 17, 34, 39, 81, 438; II-i, 7, 83, 116; II-ii, 5-7, 41, 65-66, 90, 96; II-iii, 21, 94; III, 140 150 n., 157, 180, 189, 209, 255, 288, 311, 446; IV, 6, 176, 178-179, 252, 303, 309, 315, 345, 347, 371, 392, 466; V, 33, 35, 62, 246, 251, 276, 333-34
Fort Tejon, Calif., V, 254
Fort Thorn, N.M., IV, 29
Fort Wade, Miss., V, 21-24, 27 n.
Fort Wagner, S.C., V, 237, 371, 373
Fort Warren, Mass., III, 238; IV, 252-55, 257
Fort Wood, Tenn., III, 279
Fort Worth, Va., III, 37
Fort Yuma, Calif., IV, 29-32; V, 255-56
Forten, Charlotte, IV, 261-62
Fortress Monroe, Va., I, 196; II-i, 97; II-ii, 61; II-iv, 97; III, 29-30, 139 n., 147 n., 330, 403; IV, 77, 104, 254, 258, 421; V, 49, 60, 71, 143
Fosdick, Charles, II-i, 85
Foster, Col. E. H., IV, 191
Foster, Lt. Eli, IV, 96 n., 102 n.
Foster, J. C., I, 236
Foster, Maj. Gen. John G., II-ii, 61; IV, 440-41; V, 49, 53, 59
Foster, Stephen Collins, II-iii, 7, 22; IV, 291, 298, 331
Four Years with Morgan and His Men, II-i, 84-85
Fourteen Hundred and 91 Days in the Confederate Army: revd.—I, 86-87
Fowler, Capt. Charles, IV, 409
Fox, Gustavus V.: activities—IV, 175, 178, 180-81, 202; described—IV, 179, 390; writings on—V, 217; Sumter crisis—V, 333
Fox, John, II-i, 90
Foxen, John, "The Propaganda Play," I, 281-93
Fraises, II-ii, 71
France: criticized by *Vanity Fair*—II-iii, 69, 71, 84; ment.—II-iv, 75, 94; V, 192, 264 n., 265
Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper, I, 314; II-iii, 127, 159
Frankfort, Ky., III, 161, 272; V, 203
Franklin College, Ga., II-iv, 72-73
Franklin County, Va., III, 323
Franklin, Tenn.: battle—I, 102, 146-48, 155, 353; III, 283, 450; V, 435, 438; ment.—I, 124-26, 156
Franklin, John Hope: works of—II-ii, 86
Franklin, Maj. Gen. William B.: Sharpsburg—II-iv, 9, 11; Texas—IV, 412, 414-15, 419; ment.—IV, 122
Fraser, Laura Gardiner, V, 421

Frayser's Farm (Glendale), Va., III, 185; IV, 70
Frazer, Trenholm and Company, I, 404, 410-11; V, 161
Frederic, Harold, II-iii, 144
Frederick, Md., II-ii, 15; II-iv, 8; III, 259; V, 232
Fredericksburg, Texas, IV, 302
Fredericksburg, Va.: battle—I, 83, 127; II-i, 57-59; II-ii, 55, 73 n.; II-iii, 34, 127; II-iv, 7, 10, 16; III, 136, 143, 151, 180, 184, 186, 235, 256, 260, 403, 406-07, 413, 419, 423, 430; IV, 11, 122, 125, 150-51, 162, 197, 276, 314-15 339, 467-68; V, 58, 117-18, 157, 220-21, 326, 339, 430; ment.—III, 48-49, 51; V, 243
Fredericksburg & Central Railroad, II-i, 58
Fredonia, N.Y., IV, 348
Fredonia (USN), V, 300
Freedman's Bureau, III, 214-15
Freeman, Douglas Southall, "An Address," I, 7-15; "The Confederate Tradition of Richmond," III, 369-73; analysis of—III, 388; on J.P. Benjamin—I, 185-86; on S.B. Mallory—I, 185-86; on Stuart—I, 182; Confederate bookshelf—I, 175, 305; quoted—II-iii, 150; V, 433; ment.—I, 71-72, 192; II-i, 98; II-ii, 33, 36-37, 87; II-iii, 158; II-iv, 69; III, 58, 99, 345, 364, 377, 385, 391-92, 394, 398; IV, 209, 466, 469; V, 96, 105, 113
Freeman, Rep. Thomas W., V, 190, 196-97
Freeport, N.Y., III, 39
Fremantle, Arthur J. L., *The Fremantle Diary:* revd.—I, 446-47; ment.—II-iii, 138; III, 344-45, 432 n.; V, 116
Fremont, Maj. Gen. John C.: characterized in arts—I, 234; II-i, 90; II-iii, 18; criticized—II-i, 90; II-iii, 77; emancipates slaves—II-ii, 8; personality—IV, 180; Missouri—I, 342-43, 352; V, 430; Valley Cmpgn.—III, 257, 259, 406-07, 410-11, 420-22; ment.—II-ii, 44 n.; III, 66, 397; V, 56
Fremont, Jesse, I, 305
Fremont: Pathfinder of the West: revd.—I, 439-41
Fremont, O., III, 227, 246, 308, 312
French, Daniel Chester, IV, 207
French, Maj. Gen. Samuel G., I, 106, 111
French, Maj. Gen. William H., III, 260
French Creek, W.Va., III, 441
"French furlough," III, 182 n.
Friday (servant), III, 408
Friends Association, V, 121
Frisbie, Capt. William, II-ii, 24
Frietchie, Barbara, II-iv, 8; V, 221
"From Atlanta to the Sea," IV, 23-25
Front Royal, Va., III, 310, 402, 418-20, 422; IV, 344
Frontier Politics and Sectional Conflict: revd.—IV, 464-65
Frontier State at War, A: revd.—V, 224-26
Frontier Years, The: revd.—II-i, 116-17
Fry, Capt. David, III, 86
Fry, Maj. Gen. James B., III, 174; IV, 36
Fry, William Henry, IV, 335-36
Fuchs, Adolf, IV, 302
Fugitive Slave Law, II-iii, 50, 72, 89
Fuller, J. F. C., III, 58; IV, 381
Fuller, Brig. Gen. John W., III, 271, 281-82
Fulton, Mo., III, 234-35
Fulton (CSN), V, 16
Furnas, J. C., *Goodbye to Uncle Tom:* revd.—III, 449-50
Futch, Ovid, "Andersonville Raiders," II-iv, 47-60

Gadsden, Ala., I, 102, 142
Gaines (CSN), V, 100
Gaines's Mill, Va.: battle—I, 9-10, 12, 447; II-iii, 144; III, 186, 382, 428; IV, 120, 121 n., 125; V, 47; ment.—II-i, 79
Gainesville, Ala., II-iv, 86
Gainesville (Ga.) *Eagle,* II-ii, 104
Gaither Capt. George R., II-i, 76
Galbraith, James, V, 93
Gale, George, II-iii, 88
Galena, Ill., III, 157, 357
Galena *Jeffersonian,* III, 357
Gallagher, Capt. John F., IV, 96 n., 99-100
Gallagher, W. D., "Abraham Lincoln," II-i, 100
Galligan, Maj. John, III, 197
Galveston, Tex., II-iii, 8, 137-38; II-iv, 61, 66-67; IV, 168, 301-04, 403-08, 413, 422-23, 427
Galveston Artillery, IV, 404
Galveston, Houston and Henderson Railroad, IV, 404, 406, 413
Gambier, O., III, 289
Gambill, Capt. William C., I, 376, 397
Gammage, W. L., *The Camp, The Bivouac, and the Battle Field:* revd.—V, 222-23

Garbett, Lt. David, IV, 96 n.
Gardner, Pvt. Joseph G., II-i, 25
Garfield, Maj. Gen. James A.: writings on—V, 217; ment.—II-ii, 46; III, 255, 265; IV, 62
Garibaldi Guards, IV, 272-73
Garland, Hamlin: writings of—II-i, 89-90
Garnett, Dr., III, 91
Garnett, Brig. Gen. Richard B., III, 405, 427
Garnett, Brig. Gen. Robert, III, 90-91, 257
Garrabrant, Pvt. Richard, II-iv, 100
Garrard County, Ky., V, 202
Garrett, Capt. John, I, 376
Garrett, Capt. W. M., I, 376
Garrison, Lucy McKim, IV, 265-66
Garrison, William Lloyd, II-ii, 9, 97; II-iii, 99; IV, 10, 55
Gastonia, N.C., III, 319
Gates, Arnold: revs.—I, 192-95, 436-37; II-i, 124-25; II-ii, 95-96, 99-100; II-iii, 159-61; III, 97-98, 216-17, 449-50; IV, 207-08, 346-49; V, 121-22, 335-37
Gates, Brig. Gen. Elijah: Mo. secessionist—II-i, 7-8; commands 1st Mo. Cavalry—II-i, 12-14, 16, 18-19, 22-23, 31-35, 40, 43
Gaunt, Pvt. Joseph, II-i, 24, 33
Gaunt, Pvt. T. P., II-i, 27
Gay, Sidney H., I, 84; IV, 439
Gayler, Charles: literary work of—I, 234, 236
Geary, Maj. Gen. John W., III, 262-63, 280
Gen. Banks (USN), IV, 417-18
"General Benjamin Butler and the Dutch Consul," V, 263-75
General George B. McClellan: Shield of the Union: revd.—III, 355-57
General Price (USN), V, 19 n., 20, 24
Gen. Rusk (CSN), IV, 404
Gentry, Maj. William T., V, 70 n.
Georgetown, D.C., III, 24, 38; V, 64
Georgetown, O., III, 295-97
Georgetown, S.C., II-iii, 22
Georgetown *Messenger,* II-iv, 42
Georgia Units: Infantry: 2nd—II-iv, 12; 20th—II-iv, 12; 25th—IV, 18; 29th—I, 194; IV, 11-22; 30th—IV, 18; 50th—II-iv, 12; 16th Battn.—V, 411 n.
Georgia Hussars, IV, 466
Georgia Militia, II-iii, 105
Georgia University of, II-iv, 72, 74, 92
Georgia (CSN), I, 408
Gerber, John C.: "Mark Twain's 'Private Campaign'," I, 37-60; revs.—II-ii, 101-03
"Germ Warfare," V, 97-99
Germanna Ford, Va., III, 49
Germans: in armies—III, 47-48, 62, 174, 266, 276, 288
Gesner, Col. Nelson A., III, 35
Gettysburg, Pa.: battle: articles on—III, 179-87; V, 421-24; artillery at III, 143-44; disposition of the dead—III, 83, 344-46; setting for plays—I, 267; A. H. Stephens on—I, 323; sketches of battle—IV, 398; writings on—V, 425, 431-33, 468-70; ment.—I, 12, 86, 197, 310, 319, 425-26, 446-47; II-i, 92, 110; II-ii, 55, 64, 74, 98; II-iii, 23, 126; II-iv, 88, 119; III, 47, 95, 101, 209, 235, 245, 256, 262-63, 292-93, 308, 370-71, 382, 391-98, 432; IV, 100, 109-10, 116-17, 122-24, 127-28, 161-62, 192, 196-97, 201, 209, 225-31, 273, 276, 282, 315, 339, 451, 456; V, 114-15, 117-21, 124, 142, 221, 279, 311, 330, 423, 433, 444
Gettysburg (Miers and Brown), IV, 469
Gettysburg Address, I, 435-36; IV, 457; V, 247, 423. See also Stripps, Fred.
"Gettysburg Farmer," III, 179-87
"Gettysburg in July," II-i, 44
Gettysburg National Park, The, II-iii, 132
"Gettysburg of the West": See Pea Ridge, Ark., battle of
Gibbes, Maj. Wade H., III, 41, 43-45
Gibbon, Maj. Gen. John, II-ii, 82-83; III, 344; IV, 122; V, 119-20
Gibbons, Capt. Elijah W., IV, 151
Gibbons, James S., IV, 274, 331
Gibbs, Maj. Gen. Alfred, II-i, 73-74
Gibbs, Wolcott, II-ii, 43 n.
Gibson, Pvt. Abe, IV, 230-31
Gibson, Maj. Gen. George, IV, 76-77
Gibson, John M., *Soldier in White:* revd.—IV, 461-63
Gignilliat, W. Robert, V, 372
Gilbert, Benjamin F., "The Salvador Pirates," V, 294-307
Gilbert, Maj. Charles C., I, 337-38, 347, 352, 354
Gilder, Richard W., IV, 208
Gildersleeve, Jenny, IV, 928 n.
Gillespie, Col. James W., V, 411 n.
Gillespie, W. H., III, 230
Gillette, William, I, 258, 267-69, 271, 275-76
Gilmer, Maj. Gen. Jeremy F., IV, 361 n.
Gilmer County, W.Va., III, 441
Gilmore, Patrick S., IV, 255, 332

Gilmore, Maj. Gen. Quincy A., IV, 179
Giltner, Col. Henry L., IV, 344; V, 412-13
Gist, Brig. Gen. States Rights, IV, 20
Gist, Gov. William H., V, 160 n., 162 n.
Glasgow, Ellen, II-i, 88-89, 95; II-iii, 149; III, 100
Glasgow, Scotland, I, 404, 408; V, 82-83, 85-89, 91-93
Gleason, Pvt. John, IV, 408
Glen Allen Station, Va., II-i, 73
Glendale (Frayser's Farm), Va.: battle —III, 185; IV, 70
Glenmore, Wisc., V, 209
Glockler, Ruby C.: revs.—V, 331-32
Glorieta, New Mexico, I, 135
Glover, Richard, III, 392
Godkin, E. L., V, 226-27
Goldmark, Rubin, IV, 336 n.
Goldsboro, N.C., IV, 171; V, 59-60
Gone With the Wind, II-i, 92-93, 95; II-ii, 76-77; II-iii, 147-52; IV, 386; V, 183
Gooch, Rep. Daniel W., IV, 50
Good, Capt. W. Spalding, IV, 416-18
Goodbye to Uncle Tom: revd.—III, 449-50
Goodman, Capt. John, I, 361
Goodman, Lt. Thomas, II-ii, 67-68
Goodman, Capt. W. A.: quoted—IV, 48-49
Goodwyn, Mrs. John W.: sketch of—II-iv, 83-84; work in Mining Bureau —I, 367-68; II-iv, 72, 86
Goold, E. M., V, 302-04
Gordon, Caroline: writings of—II-i, 91-92; III, 101
Gordon, Maj. Gen. George H., I, 92
Gordon, Brig. Gen. James B.: Yellow Tavern—II-i, 59, 62, 65, 67, 70-71, 74, 78-80
Gordon, Lt. Gen. John B.: writings on—II-ii, 78; ment.—I, 15, 128, 448; III, 5, 264, 433-34
Gordon, S. Stewart: revs.—I, 323-24
Gordonsville, Va., II-i, 65; III, 51, 428, 446
Gorgas, Brig. Gen. Josiah: writings on—I, 80; II-iv, 69-70, 92; quoted—I, 366; II-iv, 88; ment.—I, 357-58; II-iv, 91; III, 96, 138, 372-73; V, 159-60, 404
Gorsuch, Capt. R. B., II-iv, 71, 82, 91
Gosnell, H. Allen, *Guns on the Western Waters:* revd.—II-iii, 159-61
Gosport Navy Yard, Va., I, 232; III, 370, 442; V, 33, 72-73, 75
Goss, Warren Lee, II-i, 85
Gottchalk, Charles, IV, 421
Gottschalk, Louis M., IV, 313, 318, 332, 336
Gould, Dr. Benjamin A., II-ii, 48
Gould, Jay, II-ii, 98
Gould, Maj. John M., III, 131
Gould, Morton, IV, 336 n.
Govan, Brig. Gen. Daniel C., I, 112
Govan, Gilbert E., *A Different Valor:* revd.—III, 445-46
Grace, Lt. V. A., I, 396
"Graduate Writings on the Civil War: A Bibliography," V, 145-56
Grady, Henry W., II-i, 87, 89, 93; II-iii, 103-04
Grady, Jim J., V, 306
Grafton, W.Va., I, 309-10; III, 91
Graham, James B., V, 359-60
Graham, Lt. James E.: papers of—III, 310
Gragard, Capt. John J., I, 182
Granberry, Bishop John C., I, 135, 137
Granbury, Brig. Gen. Hiram B., I, 112
Grand Army of the Republic, II-iv, 102-03; III, 386
Grand Era (CSN), V, 16
Grand Gulf, Miss., II-i, 42, 43 n.; V, 5-29, 393
"Grand Gulf's Role in the Civil War," V, 5-29
Grand Junction, Tenn., II-i, 25 n.
Granger, Maj. Gen. Gordon, I, 337, 351-53, 378; III, 5, 127, 277, 315-16
Granite City (USN), IV, 417
Grant, Mrs. Jesse R., III, 222
Grant, Julia Dent, I, 61-64
Grant, Nellie, IV, 62
Grant, Parks, "A Chamber Opera with a Civil War Plot," IV, 237-49
Grant, Ray, *The Scarlet Guidon:* revd. —V, 223-24
Grant, Lt. Gen. Ulysses S., "Dear Julia —Two Grant Letters," I, 61-64; birthplace—III, 301 n.; prewar days —V, 200; appearance—V, 328; arrests reporter—II-i, 119; characterized in plays and novels—I, 237, 263-64, 266-67; II-i, 88-90; concern for Hood's movements—I, 149; criticized—II-ii, 32-33; memoirs—I, 39, 60; II-i, 120; III, 393; opinions of—I, 59, 88, 268; V, 249-50; physical sufferings—II-ii, 35; political career—I, 412; II-ii, 37; promotion to lt. gen.—I, 335 n., 445; recruits troops—III, 157; supports Sanitary Comm.—II-ii, 46; and S. Cadwallader—I, 80, 84; and G. Granger—I, 353; and McClellan—II-iv, 8; III, 356; and J. H. Wilson—I,

141-42; and theatre—I, 296; quoted —II-i, 23 n.; II-ii, 31, 67; Shiloh—I, 9, 18, 24, 28-29, 31, 33; III, 266, 269-71, 391, 396-98; IV, 84, 209 355, 360, 363 n., 364-67, 372-74, 378, 380-82; Corinth—IV, 152; Mississippi—I, 315-18; II-i, 43 n.; II-ii, 34-37; III, 271, 292, 410; IV, 90, 155-56, 158, 164, 177, 181, 203, 246; V, 14, 18, 20, 22-23, 25, 27-28, 390, 392-401; II-ii 62, 65-68, 70-71, 73; III, 263-64, 394, 398, 432; IV, 84-85, 91, 280; V, 124; Richmond-Petersburg Cmpgn.—III, 356; IV, 61, 166, 453; Appomattox Cmpgn.—I, 85; writings on—I, 79, 195-97, 313, 315-18, 441-43; II-i, 119-21; II-ii, 77; III, 209-12; III, 386; IV, 340; ment.—I, 45 n., 189, 378; II-i, 36 n., 46-47, 49-50, 52, 86, 111; II-ii, 73, 76, 78, 83, 94, 99-100; II-iii, 39, 76, 78, 126, 155, 158; II-iv, 7, 119; III, 5, 47, 57, 79, 128, 213, 219, 222, 256, 289, 307-08, 331, 397, 45; IV, 20, 54, 59, 62, 161, 166, 173, 208-09, 251, 282-83, 339, 412; V, 140, 158 n., 243, 246, 353, 435

Grant Ulysses S., III, "Civil War: Fact and Fiction," II-ii, 29-40

Grant, Lincoln and the Freedmen, II-ii, 35

Grapeshot, III, 316, 342-43

Gratiot, Col. John R., I, 348

Graves, Lt. Charles Iverson, V, 99-102

Graves, Col. John R., I, 348

Gray, George, V, 413

Gray, John W., III, 226, 251-52

Gray, Peter W., IV, 405

Gray Captain, The: revd.—I, 447-48

Gray Ghosts of the Confederacy: revd. —V, 229-30

Gray's Lead Mine, Tenn., II-iv, 77

Grayson County, Va.: copper mines in—I, 356, 365, 367; V, 412

Great Britain and the American Civil War: revd.—V, 125

Great Captain, The, II-i, 89-90

Great Expectations (play), I, 242, 297

Great Locomotive Chase, II-iv, 101-02; III, 84-88, 212-14

"Great Unhanged, The," III, 245

Greeley, Horace: criticized—II-iii, 72-74, 84; quoted—IV, 37; ment.—I, 84; II-ii, 46, 78, 103; II-iv, 20; III, 223, 246; IV, 81

Green, Capt. Forney, I, 376

Green, Lt. Hanson T. C., II-ii, 21

Green, Col. John S., II-i, 80

Green, Brig. Gen. Martin E., II-i, 18, 27, 31, 34, 37, 39, 40; V, 19-20, 22, 26-27, 101-02

Green carbines, V, 177 n.

"Greenbacks," III, 319, 336

"Greenbacks, Car Tickets, and the Pot of Gold," V, 347-62

Greenbay, Va., II-i, 65

Greencastle, Pa., II-ii, 24-25, 27

Greene, Maj. Oliver D., III, 174

Greene County, Ala., II-iv, 80

Greeneville, Tenn., III, 86, 303

Greenfield, Mo., I, 341

Greenhow, Mrs. Rose O'Neal, I, 80; IV, 439

Greenleaf, Pvt. James E., IV, 253, 256

Greensboro, N.C., I, 368, 439; II-iv, 81, 84; III, 319, 334, 370; IV, 233-34

Greensburg (Pa.) *Argus,* III, 247

Greenville, S.C., I, 360

Greenville (O.) *Democrat,* III, 245

Greenwood, Miss., I, 393

Greer, Col. Allen J.: quoted—II-ii, 73 n.

Greer, Brig. Gen. Elkanah, V, 387

Gregg, Bishop Alexander, V, 281

Gregg, Maj. Gen. David, II-i, 69, 74

Gregg, Frank M., III, 87

Gregg, Brig. Gen. J. Irvin, II-i, 74, 78

Gregg, Brig. Gen. John, II-i, 43 n.

Grenada, Miss., I, 384 n., 387, 389-90; II-i, 39-40, 42

Grierson, Maj. Gen. Benjamin H.: La. raid—I, 316, 384; V, 20-21, 184-86

Grierson's Raid: dramatized—V, 183-87

Griffin, Maj. Gen. Charles: First Manassas—III, 166-74, 176, 426 n.; Bethesda Church—II-i, 69-70

Griffin, Capt. W. Hunter, II-i, 69, 75, 79

Griffin, Lt. Col. William H., IV, 411-12, 414

Griffin, Ga., II-iii, 116

Griffith, Clark: rev.—V, 334-35

Griffith, D. W., I, 277

Grigsby, Col. Andrew J., III, 411, 430

Grima, Felix, V, 351

Grimes, Absalom: Mark Twain on—I, 38 n., 42, 58

Grimes, Sen. James, III, 158-59

Grimsley, Mrs. Elizabeth J., IV, 279

Gross, Mrs. A. H., I, 310

Grover, Maj. Gen. Cuvier, II-iv, 108, 111-12

Grover, Ira, III, 86

Grow, Rep. Galusha, III, 158-60

Grube, Charles, IV, 293-94, 296-97, 336

Grube, Louis, IV, 336

Guatemala (USN), V, 296-97, 300-01

Guerrillas, IV, 159-60, 432; V, 29, 283-93

X 701167

Guerrillas, The (play), I, 233, 297
Guerrant, Capt. Edward O., IV, 344
Guibor, Capt. Henry, I, 348; V, 15, 18 n.
Guiney, Brig. Gen. Patrick A., V, 207
Guiney's Station, Va., I, 181; II-i, 71
Gulf, Dept. of the, II-iv, 106-07, 113; IV, 87, 412
Gunner with Stonewall: revd.—III, 446-49
Guns of Chickamauga: revd.—II-iii, 161-62
Guns on the Western Waters: revd.—II-iii, 159-61
Gunther, Mayor C. Godfrey, IV, 58
Guntown, Miss., II-i, 27, 29 n.; IV, 164-65
Gurley, Rep. John A., III, 158, 160
Guyton, Lt. J. J. I, 376
Gwin, Sen. William M., V, 253

H. L. Hunley (CSN), I, 189-90; V, 315-19
Habeas Corpus Act, II-iii, 110; V, 68-69
Haddonfield, N.J., III, 87
Hagan, John W., I, 194
Hagerstown, Md., II-ii, 21, 23; IV, 76; V, 43
Haight, Gordon H., ed., *Miss Ravenel's Conversion from Secession to Loyalty:* revd.—I, 324-25
Hainesville, Va., III, 447
Hains, Capt. Peter C., III, 175
Hale, Edward Everett, II-ii, 96
Hale, Sen. John P., III, 155
Hale, John R., I, 362
Hale, Sarah J., II-iii, 58
Hale County, Ala., II-iv, 80
Half Sink, Va., II-i, 71, 76, 79
Halifax, Nova Scotia, V, 111
Hall, C. S., IV, 256-57
Hall, Pvt. Joseph, IV, 231
Hall, Martin H., "The Skirmish of Pichacho," IV, 27-35
Hall, Lt. Thomas S., II-iv, 111, 113
Hall, Pvt. W. H., IV, 231
Halleck, Maj. Gen. Henry W.: analysis of—III, 211-12; criticized—III, 245; IV, 125, 150; nickname—III, 126; IV, 168 n.; opinion of—I, 315; and Grant—I, 62-64; II-i, 23 n.; and McPherson—II-ii, 99-100; and Sherman—I, 317; Shiloh—IV, 362-63, 372-73; Corinth—II-i, 17 n., 18 n.; IV, 177; V, 210; writings on—V, 217; quoted—II-i, 21 n.; II-ii, 13, 19; V, 305; ment.—I, 90, 149, 434; II-iii, 66; II-iv, 8, 111; III, 89, 271, 283, 302; IV, 151-52, 180; V, 221, 397, 435
Halletsville, Tex., IV, 304
Hallett, Lt. J. S., II-iv, 108, 112-13
Hallgreen, Pvt. Henry J., IV, 253
Hallowed Ground, This: revd.—II-iv, 117-19
Halltown, Va., III, 310; V, 35, 38
Hallum, John, III, 72-73
Halsted, Capt. George B., II-iv, 111
Halsted, Murat, III, 241
Hamburg, Tenn., IV, 361
Hamilton, Father, II-iv, 58-59
Hamilton, Mrs. Alexander, Jr., IV, 58
Hamilton, Maj. Archibald G., IV, 95, 102 n.
Hamilton, Charles, V, 12
Hamilton, Holman: revs.—II-i, 121-22; IV, 343-44
Hamilton, N.C., V, 59-60
Hamilton, O., III, 294
Hamilton (O.) *Intelligencer,* III, 251
Hamilton (O.) *True Telegraph,* III, 251
Hamlin, Dr. Augustus C., III, 53, 58, 62
Hamlin, Vice Pres. Hannibal, II-iii, 105, 117; IV, 63
Hammond, Edmund, IV, 136-37, 138 n.
Hammond, Brig. Gen. William A., II-ii, 48, 50-51; III, 98; IV, 83
Hampden-Sidney College, Va., II-iv, 78, 84, 91-92
Hampshire County, W.Va., III, 368
Hampstead, Tex., IV, 423
Hampton, Joseph W., IV, 186-87
Hampton, Lt. Gen. Wade, I, 128; II-iii, 158; III, 373; V, 124
Hampton Roads, Va., IV, 202, 388
Hancock, Cornelia: letters of—V, 121-22
Hancock, Harold, "Civil War Comes to Delaware," II-iv, 29-46
Hancock, Col. John, V, 211-12
Hancock, Maj. Gen. Winfield S.: estimate of—I, 197; popularity—IV, 62; praised—V, 432; Gettysburg—V, 120; Spotsylvania—II-ii, 67; III, 432; IV, 62; Wilderness Cmpgn.—III, 263-64; ment.—II-iii, 139
Hancock, N.Y., III, 20, 22-23, 28 n.
Handy, L. C., I, 81
Handy, Levin, II-iii, 158-59
Hannah, Capt. J. H., I, 361
Hannibal, Mo.: Mark Twain at—I, 38 n., 39-40, 44, 46, 48, 53; V, 189
Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad, III, 157, 160
Hanover Court House, Va.: skirmish near—II-i, 63-68; ment.—II-i, 71, 74

Hanover, Pa., I, 319
Haralson, Jonathan, II-iv, 80
Hard Times, La., V, 16-22, 25-26, 393
Hardaway, Capt. Robert A., III, 143, 145
Hardee, Lt. Gen. William J.: Arkansas —I, 342; Shiloh—I, 18-23, 25-26, 28, 31; III, 267; IV, 356, 358-59, 365, 368-70, 375, 377; Murfreesboro—III, 273-74; Missionary Ridge—III, 280; Atlanta Cmpgn.—III, 282; writings on—IV, 340
Harden, Pvt. Alfred, II-i, 36
Hardin, M. A., II-iv, 87
Hardin, Oliver W., III, 86
Hardin County, Tenn., IV, 361
Harding, Elizabeth, IV, 463
Hardtack, IV, 24
"Hardtack and Burned Beans," IV, 73-92
Hardy, Judge James H., V, 256
"Harlem Infant" (nickname), II-iv, 52, 56
Harper, Col. Kenton, V, 39
Harper, Robert S., "The Ohio Press in the Civil War," III, 221-52
Harpers Ferry, W.Va.: John Brown's Raid—I, 78; II-i, 104; II-ii, 81; IV, 252, 256, 443-44; V, 104, 369; 1861 surrender—III, 442; V, 30-44; 1862 surrender—II-ii, 13-28; III, 150, 259-60; 429; ment.—I, 196; II-i, 96; III, 288, 370, 402, 405, 420, 424; IV, 162, 275, 437; V, 114, 143
Harper's Weekly, I, 314; II-iii, 158-59; V, 329, 372
Harriet Lane (USN), IV, 168, 407
Harriett A. Weed (USN), V, 367
Harris, Lt. Charles, IV, 415
Harris, Dr. Elisha, II-ii, 49; III, 97
Harris, Gov. Isham G., I, 26-27, 116-17, 123; IV, 184
Harris, Joel Chandler: writings of—II-i, 86-87; II-iii, 55
Harris, Pvt. John, II-i, 35
Harris, Lt. Roswell C., II-iv, 107-08
Harris, Roy, IV, 366 n.
Harris, Samuel, V, 386
Harris, Rep. Thomas A., Jr., V, 189-90, 195, 197
Harris, Brig. Gen. Thomas H.: in Missouri—I, 39, 55, 58-59
Harris County, Tex., IV, 423
Harrisburg, Miss.: battle of—I, 396-97
Harrisburg, Pa., I, 425; II-i, 43; III, 262; IV, 60, 76, 121 n., 226
Harrisburg, Tex., IV, 413
Harrison, Brig. Gen. Benjamin, V, 107
Harrison, Maj. Edmund: sketch of—II-iv, 81-82; ment.—II-iv, 71, 80, 91
Harrison, Capt. George W., V, 100, 102
Harrison, Col. Isaac F., V, 18-21
Harrison, Capt. Samuel, V, 211-12
Harrison, Maj. Walter, III, 345
Harrison, Ind., III, 294
Harrisonburg, Va., III, 402, 406-07, 409-10, 421-22
Harrison's Landing, Va., III, 29, 32, 35, 184-86; IV, 84, 148
Harrisville, O., III, 296, 301
Hart, B. H. Liddell, II-i, 46; II-iii, 155
Hart, Charles H., II-i, 103
Hart, Capt. James F., II-i, 69
Hart, Percival G.: revs.—II-iv, 117-19; V, 220-21
Hart, Maj. Simeon, V, 385
Hartford, Conn., I, 44; IV, 74
Hartford (USN), II-iv, 107-08; V, 6 n., 11-12, 15-18
Hartford Cornet Band, IV, 271
Harvard University, I, 162, 167; II-iv, 79; IV, 71; V, 237
Harvey, Lt. Benjamin F., IV, 31
Harvey, Jevons, and Ryley, I, 411
Harwell, Richard, ed., "The Continuing War," II-i, 109-12; II-ii, 85-87; II-iii, 147-52; "Introduction to Lee Issue", III, 361; "The Richmond Stage", I, 295-304; ed., "Robert E. Lee," III, 363-67; "The Star of the Bonnie Blue Flag," IV, 285-90; ed., *Cities and Camps of the Confederate States:* revd.—V, 115-16; *The Confederate Reader:* revd.—IV, 206-07; *The Cornerstones of Confederate Collecting:* revd.—I, 94; ed., *The Death of Lee:* revd.—II-iii, 155; ed., *Destruction and Reconstruction:* revd.—IV, 454-55; ed., *Stonewall Jackson and the Old Stonewall Brigade:* revd.—I, 197-98; ed., *The Union Reader:* revd.—V, 220-21; revs.—II-i, 123-24; ment.—II-ii 78; III, 344
Haskell, Col. Frank, *The Battle of Gettysburg:* revd.—V, 119-20; ment. —III, 344; IV, 122-23, 469
Haskell, Col. John C., II-ii, 72; V, 433
Hassett, Pvt. John, IV, 408
Hassler, Warren W., Jr., "Gettysburg Farmer," III, 179-87; *General George B. McClellan:* revd.—III, 355-57
Hassler, William Woods, *A. P. Hill:* revd.—V, 113-15
Hatch, Brig. Gen. Edward: 1862 Miss. Cmpgn.—I, 375, 379, 390-92; 1864 Tenn. Cmpgn.—I, 104-05, 151

Hatcher, Rep. Robert A., V, 195, 197
Hatcher's Run, Va., IV, 466
Hatchie, Tenn., V, 26
Hatteras (USN), IV, 168
Hatteras Inlet, N.C., II-iv, 97-98
Hatteras Inlet (play), I, 236-37
Haupt, Brig. Gen. Herman, I, 184
Havana, Cuba, III, 147; V, 162
Haverlin, Carl: rev—I, 431-34
Hawkins, Brig. Gen. John P. I, 63-64
Hawkins, Pvt. Martin J., III, 85-87, 343
Hawkins, Brig. Gen. Rush C., II-iv, 97
Hawkins' Farm, Va., III, 54
Hawkinsville, Ga., II-iv, 105
Haxall's Landing, Va., II-i, 79
Hay, Dr. Andrew J., IV, 427
Hay, John: criticizes Hooker—III, 57; papers of—I, 81; ment.—II-iii, 153; IV, 179, 181
Hayes, Lucy Webb, III, 315
Hayes, Maj. Gen. Rutherford B.: papers of—III, 308; ment.—III, 219, 260, 315
Hayne, Paul Hamilton, IV, 288
Hayne, William H., II-iii, 103
Haynes's Bluff, Miss., II-ii, 34-35
Hays, Maj. Gen. Alexander, III, 263
Hazel Grove, Va., III, 56
Hazle Hurst, Miss., V, 20
Hazen, Maj. Gen. William B., I, 356 n.; III, 270, 274, 278, 281
Hazlett, Lt. Charles E., III, 170 n.
Head of Passes, La., II-ii, 94; II-iii, 160
Healy, Capt. W. H., II-ii, 25, 27
Heart of Maryland, The (play), I, 271, 273
Heartsill, William W., *Fourteen Hundred and 91 Days in the Confederate Army:* revd.—I, 86-87
Heaton, Lt. Edward, II-i, 76
Hebert, Brig. Gen. Louis, I, 336, 347-49, 352-53
Hebert, Brig. Gen. Paul O., II-iv, 66-67
Heidsieck, Charles, V, 265
Heintzelman, Maj. Gen. Samuel P., III, 29, 164-65, 167, 171, 174, 244
Heiser, M. F.: rev.—I, 324-25
Heisler, Pvt. Henry C., II-i, 121
Held by the Enemy (play), I, 258, 267-68, 270-71, 273
Helena, Ark., II-iii, 137; IV, 159-60; V, 194, 395-400
Helm, Col. Ben Hardin, I, 30
Helme, Capt. George W.: sketch of—II-iv, 82-83; ment.—II-iv, 72, 91
Hemingway, Ernest, IV, 456-57
Hemmerbach's Brass Band, III, 231
Hempstead, Tex., II-iii, 138
Henderson, G. F. R., *The Civil War: A Soldier's View:* revd.—IV, 467-69; ment.—III, 58, 258
Henderson, Col. W. G., I, 397
Henderson County, N.C., I, 360
Hendrysburg, O., III, 296, 301
Hennessy, Sgt. Patrick H., IV, 403
Henry, Joseph, II-ii, 90
Henry, Mrs. Judith, III, 165, 170 n.
Henry, Robert Selph, ed., *As They Saw Forrest:* revd.—II-i, 117-19; ment.—II-ii, 76; III, 42
Henry Clay (USN), V, 19 n.
Henry County, Ga., II-iii, 151
Henry Court House, Va., III, 324
Henry House Hill (First Manassas), III, 95, 166-70, 175-76, 259, 425
Henry repeating rifles, IV, 112, 114
Henty, G. A., II-i, 85
Hepworth, Rev. George, IV, 255
Hernando, Miss.: battle—I, 383-85, 392, 399
Herndon, William H., II-i, 103-04; III, 217
Hergensheimer, Joseph, III, 101
Herne, James A.: literary work of—I, 252, 269, 274-76
Heroines of Dixie: revd.—IV, 463-64
Herold, David E., III, 347-48
Herold, Rudolph, IV, 336
Herrick, Capt. George, III, 22, 28
Herrick, Julius, III, 86
Herrick, Pvt. Robert, III, 22
Herring, Charles E., IV, 254
Herron, Maj. Gen. Francis J., III, 209
Herz, Henri, IV, 327, 332
Hesseltine, William B., "A Soldier's Lament," V, 99-102; ed., *Autobiography and Letters:* revd.—I, 320-21; ment.—II-i, 92; II-ii, 78; III, 43
Heth, Maj. Gen. Henry, IV, 226-27, 232-33; V, 108
Hewitt, John Hill: quoted—I, 295, 297-98; 302-04; literary works of—I, 235, 243, 245-46, 297-99, 303-04; IV, 285, 289, 305, 337
Hickman, Rep. John, III, 155
Heyward, DuBose, II-i, 91; II-iii, 149
Hicks, Gov. Thomas, II-iv, 33
Hiddle, John S., V, 306
Higginbotham, Don, "A Raider Refuels," IV, 129-41
Higgins, Joseph, V, 306
Higginson, Henry L., IV, 326
Higginson, Col. Thomas W., III, 94; IV, 267; V, 237, 288
High Handed Outrage at Utiky, I, 77
High Point, N.C., I, 368; IV, 234

High Tide at Gettysburg: revd.—V, 431-33
Highsmith, William E.: revs.—I, 321-23; V, 434-36
Hildebrand, Col. Jesse, III, 267 n.
Hill, Lt. Gen. Ambrose Powell: romantic rival of McClellan—II-iv, 18-19; death—V, 96-97, 417-18; research on —I, 421; II-i, 101; Sharpsburg—II-iv, 6, 9, 11-12, 15; III, 260; Gettysburg—I, 168; V, 432; Wilderness—III, 264; writings on—IV, 340; V, 113-15; ment.—II-iii, 105; IV, 72, 226, 233
Hill, Sgt. A. R., II-iv, 60
Hill, Sen. Benjamin H., I, 361; II-iii, 109; III, 366-67; V, 389
Hill, Lt. Gen. Daniel Harvey: South Mountain—III, 260; Sharpsburg—II-iv, 9, 12; writings on—IV, 340; ment. I, 45 n.; II-iii, 105; IV, 208, 466
Hill, Capt. J. L., III, 233
Hill, Kitty M., II-i, 101
Hillsville, Va., V, 411, 413
Hillyer, Lt. Col. Edgar W., V, 302
Hillyer, Col. William S., I, 64
Hilton Head, S.C., IV, 86; V, 370
Hindman, Maj. Gen. Thomas C., III, 277; V, 393-95, 400-01
Hines, Capt. Thomas H.: III, 303. See also *Confederate Agent*
Hiram, O., III, 255
Historiography, II-ii, 103-04; III, 385-99
History of Rome Hanks and Kindred Matters, II-i, 94
History of the Army of the Potomac, III, 58
History of the Civil War (Lossing), II-iii, 158
History of the Civil War in America, II-iii, 132
History of the Freedman's Bureau: revd. —III, 214-15
History of the Southern Confederacy, A: revd.—I, 85-86
Hite, Pvt., V, 416
Hobart, Brig. Gen. Harrison C., IV, 102
Hobart-Hampden, Rear Adm. Augustus Charles, II-iv, 68
Hobson, Brig. Gen. Edward H., III, 293-95, 299, 305
Hodgenville, Ky., IV, 207
Hodges, Asa, V, 393
Hoehling, A. A., *Last Train from Atlanta:* revd.—V, 440-41
Hoel, Lt. William R., V, 23
Hoes, J. H., IV, 53
Hoffman, Charles, IV, 303
Hoffman, Edward, IV, 293-94, 298-99
Hoffman, Emily, II-ii, 100
Hogan, Cpl. Frank, IV, 47-48
Hoge, Mrs. Jane C.: work with Sanitary Fairs—IV, 51, 53-55, 315
Hogg, Master Thomas E.: career of—V, 294-96, 307
Holbert, Ephraim F., V, 290
Holcombe, Capt. Philip, I, 376
Holcombe, William H., "Banner Song," I, 414
Holland, Capt. John S., II-i, 8, 18, 36, 42
Holland, Josiah G.: on Lincoln and Everett—I, 173
Holland, Pvt. N., II-i, 22, 40
Holliday, J. W., III, 86
Hollins, Cmdre. George N., II-iii, 160; V, 75-76
Hollister, Pvt. Ovando J.: memoirs—IV, 342
Hollowell, Pvt. Edwin, III, 22
Hollowtree Gap, Tenn., I, 155
Holly Springs, Miss.: Van Dorn's raid—I, 317; II-i, 8; ment.—I, 381-82, 390, 393, 396-97; II-i, 33n., 36; III, 131; IV, 243, 364; V, 213
Hollywood Cemetery, II-i, 57, 80-81; III, 345, 371; V, 417
Holmes, Francis S.: sketch of—II-iv, 78-79; ment.—I, 366-67; II-iv, 71, 77, 81, 91
Holmes, Mary Jane, II-i, 87
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, "An Appeal," II-i, 108; ment.—II-ii, 46; II-iii, 122; IV, 53, 330
Homes, Capt. Oliver Wendell, Jr., V, 249
Holmes, Lt. Gen. Theophilus H.: in Mississippi—V, 391-92, 394-401
Holt, Judge Advocate Gen. Joseph, IV, 10; V, 306
Holzman, Robert S., *Stormy Ben Butler:* revd.—I, 321-23
Hon. Anodyne Humdrum, The (play), I, 256-58
Honey Grove, Pa., I, 426
Honeycutt, Pvt. Henry, IV, 228
Hood, Gen. John Bell: West Point—I, 338; II-ii, 99; relations with Davis—III, 389-90; papers of—I, 92; Sharpsburg—II-iv, 9, 12; Atlanta Cmpgn. —I, 101-02; III, 282, 396; V, 439; Tennessee Cmpgn.—I, 102-26, 141-49, 353; III, 283, 308, 396; V, 434-36; ment.—II-iii, 155; III, 289, 385; IV, 167, 304; V, 124

Hood's Texas Brigade, II-i, 102; III, 259
Hooker, Maj. Gen. Joseph: correspondence with Lincoln—III, 56; criticized—II-iii, 38, 77; V, 285; praised—II-iii, 126; Sharpsburg—II-iv, 6-7, 10-11, 15; commands Army of Potomac—IV, 119-20, 122-24, 126, 276; Chancellorsville—II-ii, 66-67; III, 47-53, 55-63, 261, 431; V, 221, 339-40; removed from command—IV, 469; in Tennessee—III, 278-80; ment.—II-iii, 21, 132; III, 386; IV, 53
Hoole, W. Stanley, *Vizetelly Covers the Confederacy:* revd.—IV, 204-05
Hope (CSN), IV, 394
Hopkins, H. G.: quoted—IV, 160-61
Hopkins, Pvt. Luther W., II-i, 78
Hopkinton, N.Y., II-iii, 140
Horan, James D., *Confederate Agent:* revd.—I, 444-45; *Mathew Brady: Historian with a Camera:* revd.—II-iii, 157-59
Horn, Stanley F., *The Decisive Battle of Nashville:* revd.—V, 434-36; revs.—I, 95; II-iv, 119-20; ment.—II-ii, 76, 87; III, 396
Horner, Lt. Richard H., IV, 323
Hornellsville, N.Y., IV, 64
"Hornet's Nest" (Shiloh), I, 26, 28, 31; III, 267
Hornor, Charles W., V, 360
"Horse Soldiers on Grierson's Raid, The," V, 183-87
Horses: destruction of—V, 243
"Horseshoe Ridge," III, 277
Hoskins, Capt. James A., V, 6
Hospitals: description of—I, 324
Hotchkiss, Maj. Jedediah, III, 415
Hotchkiss projectiles, III, 139 n.
Hotze, Henry, I, 427; II-i, 109; V, 134, 139, 142
Hough, Sabin, III, 226
Houghton (USN), V, 13
Houlka, Miss., I, 389
Housatonic (USN), IV, 393; V, 319
House, Maj. Albert E., III, 193, 197
House Divided, I, 14
Houser, M. L., III, 199
Houston, George S., IV, 190-91
Houston, Gov. Sam, II-iv, 67; IV, 403
Houston, Sam, Jr., II-iii, 137
Houston, Tex., II-iii, 137; IV, 302, 304, 399-405, 407-08, 413-14, 421, 422 n., 423-28, 444
Houston and Texas Central Railroad, IV, 413, 421 n.
Houston Light Artillery, IV, 401
Houston *Republic,* IV, 401
Houston Tap and Brazoria Railroad, IV, 413
Houston *Telegraph,* IV, 402, 405, 410, 422, 427
Houston *Tri-Weekly Telegraph,* IV, 399
Hovey, Brig. Gen. Alvin P., III, 272; IV, 434; V, 22
Hovis, Lt. Col. Lawson B.: prewar career—I, 389; sketch of—I, 380; 1862 Miss. Cmpgn.—I, 376-77, 382, 384-85, 387, 390-93, 399
How to Avoid Drafting (play), I, 237
Howard, Lt. Col. Charles H., III, 62 n.
Howard, Pvt. James, II-i, 34, 40
Howard, John T., I, 311
Howard, Joseph, I, 84
Howard, Maj. Gen. Oliver O.: article on—III, 47-63; opinion of—V, 123; First Manassas—III, 172-73; Chancellorsville—III, 261; Georgia Cmpgn.—V, 438; Freedman's Bureau—III, 214; ment.—III, 283; IV, 276; V, 418, 423
Howard, Pvt. William, II-i, 35, 40
Howard County, Md., II-i, 76
Howard Dragoons, II-i, 76
Howard University, III, 214
Howe, Julia Ward, IV, 252, 258-60, 330
Howe, Dr. Samuel G., II-ii, 43 n., 96; IV, 258
Howells, William Dean, I, 325
Howitzers, II-ii, 70; III, 165-66, 343; IV, 6, 31, 114, 411, 416, 418; V, 10, 17-18, 27 n.
Hoyt, George, V, 291
Hubard, William J., III, 435
Hubbard, Pvt. John M., II-i, 118
Hubbard, Thomas, III, 243
Hubbard, William, III, 243
Hubbell, Lt. Col. F. M., V, 22
Hudson, Frederic, I, 84
Hudson, James J.: revs.—V, 222-23
Hueyss Mill, Tenn., I, 145
Huff, Pvt. John A., II-i, 77 n.
Hughes, A. DeB., V, 360
Hughes, Pvt. E. L.: letters of—IV, 146-47
Hughes, Col. John T., I, 348
Hughes, Robert M., III, 445
Hughes, T. E.: quoted—IV, 155-56, 165
Huidekoper, Col. Henry S., IV, 124
Hull, Pvt. Lewis B.: papers of—III, 310
Hulston, John K., "West Point and Wilson's Creek," I, 333-54; revs.—V, 229-30, 433
Humboldt, Tenn., IV, 357
Humboldt County, Calif., V, 258, 260
Humiston, Cpl. Amos, V, 423-24

Humor, II-iii, *passim*; III, 125-33
Hungary Station, Va., II-i, 71, 74
Hunley: See *H. L. Hunley* (CSN)
Hunley, Capt. H. L., I, 189; V, 315, 318
Hundred Years of War, A.: revd.—I, 87
Hunt, Maj. Gen. Henry J., II-ii, 69, 72, 73 n.; III, 174-75; V, 32
Hunt, Col. William R., V, 404
Hunter, Maj. Gen. David: criticized—III, 247-49; First Manassas—III, 164-66; IV, 36; Kansas—V, 291; Dept. of the South—II-ii, 8; III, 94; IV, 178-79; V, 368-71; 1864 Va. Raid—III, 308-09; ment.—III, 159; V, 64
Hunter, Col. Sherad, IV, 29-33, 35
Huntington County, Pa., III, 439; V, 311
Huntley, Frank L.: revs.—I, 435-36; II-iv, 115-17
Huntsville, Ala., II-i, 17 n.; IV, 361
Hurlburt, Maj. Gen. Stephen A., I, 391; III, 266-67; IV, 159, 374, 379; V, 362, 398, 400
Huron, O., III, 270
"Hurrah," II-ii, 84
Hurtt, Capt. F. W., III, 240-41
Huse, Maj. Caleb: C.S. Mining Bureau—I, 367; III, 138, 139 n.; V, 159-62, 164 n., 170, 177-80
Huston, Maj. Daniel: at Wilson's Creek—I, 337, 349, 352, 354
Hutchin's Bridge, Tenn., V, 26
Hutchinson, John W., IV, 312
Hyams, Lt. Col. Samuel M., Jr., I, 394, 397-98
Hyer, Rep. John, V, 190, 195
Hyman, Harold M., "Deceit in Dixie": III, 65-82; rev.—III, 445-46
"Hymn for the Host in War," I, 228

Ide, E. Louis, III, 344
Illinois Units: Cavalry: 9th—I, 386; 12th—II-ii, 15, 17, 19, 21-25; Infantry: 12th—II-iii, 144; IV, 23; 13th—III, 131; 14th—I, 59 n.; 19th—III, 86; 20th—III, 132; 21st—I, 59 n., 315; IV, 96 n.; 41st—III, 290; 55th—IV, 315; 61st—IV, 84; 79th—IV, 96 n.; 88th—IV, 163; 89th—IV, 195; 96th—III, 127; 98th Mounted—I, 358 n.; 100th—V, 426; 103rd—III, 126; 105—V, 107
Illustrated London News, III, 384; IV, 205
Imboden, Brig. Gen. John D.: W. Virginia—II-i, 104-05; First Manassas—III, 165-68, 176; ment.—III, 368; V, 37 n.
Immortal Wife, II-i, 90
"Important Telegram," I, 294
"Imported Confederate Shoulder Weapons," V, 157-81
"In the Valley of Virginia," III, 401-22
In War Time, II-i, 86-87
Inaugural Ball, IV, 269-70
Independence, Tex., IV, 302-03
Index, The, II-i, 109
Indiana: bounty-jumpers in—IV, 429-36
Indiana Units: Artillery: 7th—IV, 96 n.; Cavalry: 2nd—III, 289; 3rd—II-i, 74; Infantry: 10th—IV, 96 n.; 13th—IV, 170; 17th Mounted—I, 358 n.; IV, 432; 30th—IV, 96 n.; 32nd—IV, 195; 36th—III, 267 n.; 39th—IV, 195; 51st—III, 234; 58th—III, 129; 87th—III, 276 n.; Indiana Legion—IV, 110-12
Indianapolis, Ind., II-i, 43; III, 234; IV, 76, 113, 432-34
Indianapolis *Sentinel,* IV, 432-33
Indianapolis *State Sentinel,* III, 234
Indianola (USN), V, 14
Indians: as soldiers—II-iv, 94; IV, 206-07; and Sanitary Fairs—IV, 59; Far West—V, 258-62; Northwest—III, 189-98; writings on—I, 184; Confederate allies—II-i, 12; V, 444-45; control copper mines—I, 356
Infantry Tactics, V, 117
Ingalls, Maj. Gen. Rufus, V, 430
Ingersoll, Col. Robert, I, 171-72
Ingle, A. J., IV, 187
Inside the Confederate Government: revd.—V, 443-44
Insurrection, The (play), I, 231
Intoxication, II-iii, 46; III, 311, 424 n., 431; IV, 409-10, 432; V, 53, 62, 64-65, 67
"Introduction [to Music Issue]," IV, 211-12
"Iowa Cavalry—Sixth Regiment," III, 189-98
Iowa Cavalry: inquiry on—II-i, 101-02; II-iii, 136
Iowa Units: Cavalry: 2nd—I, 375, 379; 6th—III, 189-98; 7th—III, 192, 195; Infantry: 1st—I, 346, 348-50; 6th—V, 428; 7th—IV, 152-54; 8th—II-iii, 142; 12th—II-iii, 142; 14th—II-iii, 142; IV, 90; 17th—I, 428; 22nd—IV, 442; 24th—IV, 442; 28th—IV, 442
Iowa and the Civil War, II-iii, 140
Iowa Courier, III, 247
Iowa Point, Kan., V, 287

Irishmen: in armies—I, 193-94, 268; III, 417; IV, 444; V, 51, 295, 438
Iron Brigade (CSA), III, 43
Iron Brigade (USA), III, 344, 429; IV, 227; V, 119-20, 426
Ironton, Mo., I, 59 n.
Iroquois (USN), V, 6 n., 9-10
Irvington, N.Y., IV, 64
Irwin, George C., I, 368
Irwinville, Ga., II-iv, 104-05
Isham, Warren P., II-i, 119
Island No. 10, I, 354; II-i, 94; II-iii, 160; III, 266, 271, 309-10; IV, 357; V, 181, 397
Itasca (USN), V, 6 n., 9-10
"Its [Humor's] Role in Novels on Slavery," II-iii, 49-65
Iuka, Miss.: 1862 Cmpgn.—I, 373, 378-79; II-i, 8, 31-33, 35; III, 309; ment.—I, 353; II-i, 29 n., 30, 40; II-iii, 137; III, 85, 211
Ives, Lt. Col. Joseph C., III, 383

J. J. McCoombs (USN), III, 293
J. R. Anderson and Co.: See Tredegar Works
Jacinto, Miss., I, 378; II-i, 14 n., 23 n., 31 n.
Jackson, Maj. Amos M., II-iv, 108, 110
Jackson, Mrs. Anna, III, 408, 422
Jackson, Gov. Claiborne F.: and secession movement—I, 339; II-i, 7; characterized in drama—I, 233; ment.—I, 41, 46; II-i, 18 n.; V, 188-89, 191, 195
Jackson, Lt. Granville, III, 318
Jackson, Brig. Gen. Henry B., III, 91
Jackson, James W.: characterized in play—I, 233
Jackson, Brig. Gen. John K., II-iii, 137
Jackson, Jonathan, III, 341
Jackson, Lt. Gen. Thomas J.: West Point—I, 338; amputated arm—I, 181; anecdotes of—II-iii, 33, 35, 105; characterized in drama—I, 241, 264; described—II-iii, 106-07; III, 409, 411; feelings of troops for—III, 423-26; Masonic affiliation—III, 341-42; nickname—I, 193; portrayed in music—II-iii, 18; opinion of—I, 193; religious nature—II-ii, 83; II-iii, 32; sister—I, 420; tributes to—III, 88-89; V, 420-21; death mask—III, 372; funeral—V, 124; bust of—II-iv, 103; V, 102-03; and chaplains—I, 128-29, 140; and Lee—III, 382, 397, 407; and Stonewall Brigade—III, 423-31, 433-34; First Manassas—III, 168, 170; III, 425-26; Valley Cmpgn.—I, 196-97; III, 28, 401-22; Seven Days Cmpgn.—I, 11-12; II-i, 23; III, 380-82, 391, 397-98, 428; 1862 Harpers Ferry Cmpgn.—II-ii, 15, 17-21, 25; III, 150; Sharpsburg—II-iv, 7, 9, 11-12; Chancellorsville—III, 47, 51, 52 n., 53-62, 397; V, 399-40; writings on—I, 80, 94, 198; II-ii, 85-86; III, 385; IV, 341, 467-69; V, 107, 114-15; ment.—I, 420; II-i, 111; II-ii, 16; III, 5, 35, 135, 257-59, 261, 292, 344, 346, 374-75, 397, 449-50; IV, 72, 122, 150, 317, 344, 378-79, 455, 466; V, 113, 321; writings on—I, 80, 94, 198; II-ii,
Jackson, Brig. Gen. William H.: Spring Hill Cmpgn.—I, 106, 109, 120, 123, 125
Jackson, Miss.: battle—II-ii, 100; III, 272; V, 222; ment.—I, 194, 316; II-i, 24, 25 n., 36, 40 n., 42-43; III, 211; IV, 20-22, 156, 286; V, 14, 17, 19, 213-14, 399
Jackson, O., III, 85, 296, 298
Jackson, Tenn., I, 379, 392; II-iv, 76; IV, 39, 357, 363
Jackson County, Mo., V, 230
Jackson County, O., III, 225, 304
Jackson County, Tex., V, 386
Jackson Express (newspaper), III, 225, 240
Jacksonville, Ala., II-iv, 77
Jacob Bell (USN), IV, 131-32, 134, 140
Jacobs, Bruce: revs.—I, 444-45; III, 446-49
James, Pvt. Frank, V, 229-30
James, Lt. Col. George S.: Ft. Sumter—III, 41-45
James, Henry, III, 98, 100; IV, 456-57
James, Rev. Horace, III, 216
James, Pvt. Jesse, V, 229-30
James Adger (USN), IV, 391
James Island, S.C., III, 42-43, 45
James rifle (cannon), III, 164, 166, 174, 177
James's Plantation, La., V, 19 n.
Jamestown, N.C., I, 368
Japan (CSN), I, 408
Jaquette, Henrietta Stratton, ed., *South after Gettysburg:* revd.—V, 121-22
Jarrald's Mill, Va., II-i, 59
Jasper, Ala., IV, 189
Jasper, O., III, 296, 298
Jasper, Tex., IV, 422
Jayhawker (play), I, 278-79
"Jayhawkers and Copperheads of Kansas, The," V, 283-93

Jed, II-i, 85
Jefferson Barracks, Mo., I, 339
Jefferson City, Mo., I, 339; II-i, 7; V, 188
Jefferson College, II-iv, 88
Jefferson County, Ala., II-iv, 90
Jefferson County, Tex., IV, 413
Jefferson County, W.Va., III, 442; V, 34, 38
Jefferson Military College, V, 186
Jefferson Davis: American Patriot: revd. —II-iii, 156-57
Jemison, Rep. Robert, IV, 192
Jencks, Lt. John F.: papers of—II-iv, 106-13
Jenkins, Sgt., V, 418
Jenkins, Capt. Barton W., IV, 344; V, 412 n.
Jenkins, Dr. J. Foster, II-ii, 44; IV, 65
Jenkins, James H., IV, 253, 255
Jenkins, Pvt. Jebediah, III, 126
Jenkin's Ferry, Ark.: battle—II-iii, 138
Jennings, Pvt. H. C., III, 130-32
Jennison, Col. Charles R., V, 285, 287-89
Jersey City, N.J., III, 23
Jim (servant), III, 415-16
Johannsen, Robert W., *Frontier Politics and Sectional Conflict:* revd.—IV, 464-65
John Adams (USN), V, 367
"John Brown's Body" (song), II-ii, 76; III, 64; IV, 52, 251-60
John Brown's Body (Benet), IV, 456-57
John Trucks (USN), II-iv, 97
Johns, Jay W., III, 89
Johnson, Vice Pres. Andrew: ment.—I, 191, 322; II-ii, 37, 40, 100-01; III, 68-78, 156, 216, 231; IV, 282, 438; V, 207, 306
Johnson, Brig. Gen. Bradley T.: with Stuart in 1864—II-i, 63, 67-69
Johnson, Curtis L.: revs.—II-i, 116-17; II-ii, 104-06; II-iv, 120-22; III, 94-96; IV, 204-05; V, 223-24
Johnson, Maj. Gen. Edward: Valley Cmpgn.—III, 407, 410-11; Wilderness Cmpgn.—III, 432-33; Spring Hill Cmpgn.—I, 106, 111, 120-21, 123; ment.—III, 263
Johnson, Capt. I. N., IV, 96 n., 102 n.
Johnson, J. B. "Brack," III, 85
Johnson, Maj. John, V, 76
Johnson, Capt. Philip P., II-i, 69
Johnson, Sen. Reverdy, III, 70, 161; V, 270, 273, 274 n.
Johnson, Maj. Gen. Richard W., III, 276, 280
Johnson, Robert U., IV, 208-09
Johnson, Sen. Robert W., V, 190-91
Johnson, Samuel A., *Battle Cry of Freedom:* revd.—II-ii, 96-97
Johnson, Sen. Waldo P., III, 155; V, 192-94, 196-97
Johnson County, Kan., V, 290
Johnson's Island, O., I, 273, 434; III, 302, 312
Johnsonville, Tenn., II-i, 46-47
Johnston, Gen. Albert Sidney: prewar career—I, 336; III, 365; V, 251-52; Nashville retreat—I, 63; Shiloh—I, 18, 20, 22-28, 33-34; III, 269; IV, 355-82; writings on—IV, 450; ment. —I, 439; II-i, 14 n., 17 n.; II-iii, 10; II-iv, 28; III, 386, 397; IV, 28 n.; V, 113
Johnston, Gen. Joseph E.: in drama—I, 264; in music—II-iii, 18; opinion of—I, 196-97; relations with Davis—III, 378-79, 389-90, 410-11, 414, 445-46; relations with W. J. Falkner—I, 388-89; relations with Stuart—III, 381; sentiments of—V, 246; wartime papers—I, 92; Peninsular Cmpgn.—III, 377-78, 380, 403, 406-07, 410-14; Mississippi—I, 316-17; II-i, 40; II-ii, 31, 35-36; IV, 20, 22, 158-59; V, 21, 391-92, 396-97, 399-401; Georgia—II-i, 45-46, 49-51; II-iii, 156; III, 281, 390; V, 124, 439; surrenders—II-ii, 39; II-iv, 82, 84; III, 355; writings on —III, 385, 445-46; V, 108, 427; ment. —I, 45 n., 101, 373, 394, 439; II-iii, 110, 113, 131, 155, 161; III, 368, 373, 376, 383, 421, 448; IV, 207-08, 340, 449, 455; V, 32, 353, 434, 444
Johnston, Mary: writings of—II-i, 89-90, 94; III, 101
Johnston, Col. Robert, V. 416
Johnston, Col. William Preston, IV, 360-61, 364, 370
Jones, Cmdr. Catesby ap Roger, V, 75
Jones, Maj. Gen. David R., II-iv, 12; IV, 466
Jones, Lt. Enoch: quoted—IV, 150-51
Jones, H. T., IV, 160
Jones, Rev. J. D.: quoted—IV, 166-67, 169-73
Jones, Maj. James F., I, 367
Jones, John B., *A Rebel War Clerk's Diary:* revd.—V, 123-25; ment.—III, 380
Jones, Maj. John T., IV, 227-28, 230-33
Jones, John W., IV, 154-58; V, 70 n.

Jones, Katharine M., *Heroines of Dixie:* revd.—IV, 463-64
Jones, Rev. L. H., I, 135
Jones, Leo T., I, 181
Jones, Sgt. Lloyd, IV, 232
Jones, Col. Oliver, III, 86
Jones, Robert, I, 243-44
Jones, Brig. Gen. Roger, III, 442; V, 31-32, 34-44
Jones, Sheriff Sam, V, 286
Jones, Maj. Gen. Samuel, II-ii, 61; III, 368; V, 410
Jones, Virgil C., "Libby Prison Break," IV, 93-104; *Eight Hours before Richmond:* revd.—V, 329-31; ment.—II-ii, 77
Jones, Brig. Gen. William E. "Grumble," II-i, 104-05; III, 373
Jones, Lt. William T., II-i, 18
Jones County, Miss., IV, 184
Jonesboro, Ga., I, 135; II-iii, 150
Jonesboro, Tenn., II-iv, 76, 87
Jonesville, Va., V, 412 n.
Jordan, A. N., IV, 405
Jordan, Adj. James B., IV, 228
Jordan, Brig. Gen. Thomas, I, 18-19, 30, 32; II-iii, 135; IV, 366-67, 378
Joseph L. Gerrity (USN), V, 295-96
Josiah H. Bell (CSN), IV, 408-11, 416-17
Journal of a Residence on a Georgia Plantation in 1838-1839, IV, 262
Jubilee: revd.—II-iii, 161-62
Judah, Brig. Gen. Henry M., III, 293, 299
Juge, Brig. Gen. Paul, V, 264 n.
Jullien, Louis Antoine, IV, 335
Junction City, Kan., V, 284
Jungmann, Albert, IV, 294, 298

Kalamazoo, Mich., IV, 64
Kalorama Heights, Va., II-i, 96
Kalor's Ford, W.Va., III, 90
Kanawha Division, III, 260
Kane, Harnett T.: rev.—II-iv, 122; ment.—II-ii, 77
Kansas: battles in—II-ii, 95-97; divided sentiment—V, 283-93; setting for play—I, 278-79; writings on wartime history—V, 224-26
Kansas Unit (CS): Cavalry: 7th—V, 289
Kansas Units (US): Cavalry: 7th—I 375; Infantry: 1st—I, 347-48; 2nd—I, 347-48, 350-51; 8th—IV, 195; 9th—V, 291
Kansas City, Mo., I, 337 n.; V, 289
"Kansas First Guerrillas," V, 287
Kansas Mounted Rangers, I, 348
Kansas-Nebraska Act, III, 357; IV, 465
Kantor, MacKinlay, *Andersonville:* revd.—I, 431-34; ment.—II-i, 85, 91, 93-94; III, 101; IV, 386, 456
Kaplan, Milton, ed., *Divided We Fought:* revd.—II-i, 115-16
Kargé, Col. Joseph, V, 28
Karst, Emile, IV, 330
Katahdin (USN), V, 6, 9-10, 12-13
Kautz, Maj. Gen. August V., III, 231, 441
Kean, Robert G. H., *Inside the Confederate Government:* revd.—V, 443-44
Kearney, Neb., III, 85
Kearneysville, Md., II-ii, 18
Kearny, Maj. Gen. Philip, II-iv, 12; III, 29, 36; V, 106
Kearsage (USN), I, 409; III, 149; IV, 204; V, 221
Keast, William R.: rev.—II-i, 115-16
Keck, Charles, V, 421
Keeble, Walter, I, 302
Keene, Laura, I, 247
Keener, Ruth D., "Gettysburg in July," II-i, 44
Keeney, Dr. Charles C., IV, 36
Kees, John W., III, 226-27
Keith, Lt. R. D., IV, 415
Keith, Lt. Walter, V, 46
Keller, Fidel, III, 444
Keller, Oliver J., "Soldier General of the Army," IV, 119-28; rev.—V, 118-19
Kelley, Rep. William D., III, 155, 160
Kellogg, Clara Louise, IV, 334
Kelly, Brig. Gen. John H., I, 358-59
Kelly, Capt. Joseph, I, 348
Kelly's Ford, Va., III, 48
Kemble, Frances Anne, IV, 262, 264, 266
Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.: battle—III, 282, 289, 311; IV, 84
Kennebec (USN), V, 6 n., 13
Kennedy, Sen. Anthony, III, 161
Kennedy Farm, Md., I, 78; II-ii, 81
Kenny, Jonathan, III, 238, 243
Kent, James A.: rev.—V, 327-29
Kent County, Del., II-iv, 29, 35, 40-41, 43, 45
Kenton, O., III, 85
Kentucky: considered a Confederate state—V, 190; divided loyalties—V, 200-03; setting for novels—II-i, 86, 89, 91-92
Kentucky Units (CS): Cavalry: 2nd—II-ii, 80; V, 323; 4th—V, 412 n.; 10th

—V, 412 n.; 12th—I, 388; 10th Mtd. Infantry—V, 412 n.
Kentucky Units (US): Cavalry: 4th—IV, 93 n., 103; 9th—III, 301; 12th—IV, 95; Infantry: 5th—IV, 96 n.
Kentucky Cavaliers in Dixie: revd.—IV, 343-44
Kenyon College, O., III, 289
Keokuk, Iowa, I, 38 n., 41-42, 44; V, 310
Kern, Alexander C.: rev.—V, 226-27
Kernstown, Va.: battle—III, 258, 402-06, 422, 427
Kerr, Orpheus C.: article on—II-iii, 121-29; ment.—II-iii, 46, 48
Kerr Rifles, V, 176, 177 n.
Key, Sgt. Leroy L., II-iv, 53-56, 58, 60
Key, William, *The Battle of Atlanta and Georgia Campaigns:* revd.—V, 438-39
Key West, Fla., III, 76
Keyes, Maj. Gen. Erasmus D., III, 167
Keytesville, Mo., II-i, 14
Kibby, Leo P., "Some Aspects of California's Military Problems during the Civil War," V, 251-62
Kickapoo Rangers, II-ii, 96
Kidd, Col. James H., II-i, 77
Kilpatrick, Maj. Gen. Judson: Richmond raid—V, 329-31; March to the Sea—I, 142; IV, 24; characterized in drama—I, 264; literary works of—I, 263, 265; ment.—III, 355
Kimball, Maj. Gen. Nathan, I, 105-06, 110, 124-25; II-ii, 35-36
Kimmel, Judge, I, 426
Kimmel, Stanley, *Mr. Davis's Richmond:* revd.—V, 337-38; *Mr. Lincoln's Washington:* revd.—IV, 457-58
Kincaid, Robert L.: rev.—I, 320-21; ment.—II-ii, 77
Kincaid's Battery, II-i, 87
Kineo (USN), V, 6
King, Brig. Gen. Charles: writings of—II-i, 85, 87
King, N. W., I, 91
King, Sen. Preston, III, 155
King, Dr. William S., IV, 36
King Cotton Diplomacy: revd.—V, 436-37
King Linkum the First (play), I, 245-46
"King of Horse Thieves, The," III, 295
Kingman, Judge Samuel A., V, 290
Kingsbury, A. M., V, 39
Kingsbury, Col. Henry W., III, 168-69
Kingston, Ga., II-iv, 76, 85, 87
Kingston Springs, Tenn., II-i, 46
Kinkead, George B., II-i, 121
Kinkel, C., IV, 294, 296
Kinsman, Lt. Col. J. Burnham, V, 268
Kinston, N.C.: battle—V, 54, 59, 61
Kirby, Brig. Gen. Edmund, II-ii, 80-81; III, 172-73, 176
Kirk, Charles G.: revs.—II-ii, 97-99; III, 96; IV, 467-69
Kirkland, Maj. Joseph, II-iii, 144; IV, 23-25
Kirkley, Joseph W., I, 91, 93
Kirkpatrick, Arthur R., "Missouri's Delegation to the Confederate Congress," V, 188-98
Kites, II-ii, 82-83
Knapp, Lt. Henry, III, 249
Knight, Landon, II-iii, 156
Knights of the Golden Circle, III, 312; IV, 226, 402; V, 286
Know-Nothing Party, II-iv, 117
Knox College, II-iii, 88
Knox County, O., III, 236, 312
Knoxville, Tenn., I, 321, 329, 357; II-iv, 81; III, 86-87, 368; IV, 315; V, 403, 410
Koerner, Gustave, I, 403
Kohler, William, V, 408, 411
Korngold, Ralph, *Thaddeus Stevens:* revd.—II-ii, 100-01
Kountz, Capt. W. J., I, 64; II-ii, 32
Kreutz, Arthur, IV, 238
Ku Klux Klan, I, 277
Kurtz, Col. John D., V, 47, 53
Kurtz, Wilbur G., comp., *The Atlanta Cyclorama:* revd.—II-i 123; rev.—V, 438-39

L'Abeille (newspaper), V, 349-50, 352
Lacy, Rev. B. T., I, 140
Lacy Farm, Va., III, 264
Ladies Memorial Associations, III, 345
"Lady Polk" (cannon), III, 150
Lady Sterling (CSN), IV, 394
Lafayette, Ga., I, 66-69
Lafayette, Ind., IV, 433
Lafayette, Tenn., I, 395
Lafayette (USN), V, 19 n., 20, 23-26, 28
Lafayette Guards, III, 255
LaFromboise, Frank, III, 193
Lagard, Garald, *Leaps the Live Thunder:* revd.—II-iii, 161-62
LaGrange, Ga., I, 191
LaGrange, Tenn., I, 384, 395
Laird Rams, I, 404-08; IV, 141; V, 83, 87, 90
Lake, Delos, V, 302, 304-05

Lake Providence, La. I, 316
"Lamar [Miss.] Rifles," IV, 238 n.
Lamb, Col. William, III, 146, 152; IV, 171; V, 111, 163 n.
Lambert, Maj. William H., II-iii, 132
Lamon, Col. Ward H., I, 166; II-i, 103; IV, 275-76; V, 333
La Motte Mine, Mo., II-iv, 75
Lampasas County, Tex., V, 386
Lancaster, O., III, 228, 301 n.
Lancaster, Pa., IV, 119-20
Lancaster (USN), V, 17 n., 297-302, 304
Lancaster *Eagle,* III, 228, 242
Lancaster *Gazette,* III, 228
Land They Fought For, The: revd.—I, 443-44
Landis, Capt. John C., V, 15
Landis (USN), IV, 417
Lane, Alice, IV, 303
Lane, Sen. Henry S., IV, 63
Lane, Sen. James H., III, 155-56, 159; V, 225-26, 287, 291
Lane, Brig. Gen. John Q., I, 111
Lane, Col. John R., IV, 227-28
Lane, Sen. Joseph E., IV, 464; V, 253
Lane, W. P., Rangers, I, 86
Lane Theological Seminary, II-iii, 88-89
Langley, J. Baxter, V, 84 n.
Langsdorf, Edgar: rev.—V, 224-26
Lanier, Sidney, II-iii, 144; IV, 337
Lansing *Republican,* II-iii, 146
Larkinsville, Ala., II-iv, 76, 87
"Last Days of Harpers Ferry Armory, The," V, 30-44
Last Days of Lincoln, The: A Play in Six Scenes: revd.—V, 334-35
Last Full Measure, The, II-i, 89
Last Parade, The, II-i, 98
Last Train from Atlanta: revd.—V, 440-41
Latham, Capt. H. Grey, III, 167
Latham, H. S., II-iii, 151
Latham, John, I, 409; V, 86-88
Latrobe, Lt. Charles H., II-iv, 76, 92
Laugel, Auguste, V, 240, 244
Laughlin, James, "Limber Jim," II-iv, 53, 58, 60
"Laura, Laura, Don't Secede" (poem), I, 16
Laurel Hill, W.Va., I, 309; III, 90
Laurel Hill (USN), IV, 417, 419; V, 5-7
Lavender, Capt. John W., V, 109
Lawrence, Amos, II-ii, 96
Lawrence, Kan.: sacked—II-ii, 95-96; V, 229-30, 284; ment.—V, 287, 291, 293
Lawrence County, Ala., IV, 191
Lawrence Scientific School, II-iv, 74
Lawrenceville, Ga., II-iii, 113-14
Laws, Col. George W., II-i, 25
Lawther, Col. Robert R., II-i, 19, 21, 25-26
Lawton, Brig. Gen. Alexander R., III, 372-73; V, 385
Lawtry, Charles, I, 368
Lawyersville, N.Y., I, 309
Layton, Elizabeth J., III, 86, 343
Lazelle, Col. H. M., I, 92
Lead Mines, V, 402-14
Leadbetter, Brig. Gen. Danville, III, 86, 347
Leale, Dr. Charles, I, 437
Leaming, Lt. Mack J., IV, 39-41, 44-45, 48
Leaps the Live Thunder: revd.—II-iii, 161-62
Leasure, Pvt. Jess, III, 347-48
Leavenworth, Kan., III, 239, 289; V, 226, 284-85, 289, 291-92
Leavenworth *Daily Conservative,* V, 284-85, 289, 292
Leavenworth *Daily Inquirer,* V, 285
Leavenworth *Daily Times,* V, 285, 292
Leavenworth *Herald,* V, 284
Leavitt, Humphrey H., III, 238, 246-47, 251
Lebanon (O.) *Weekly,* III, 227
Lebanon (O.) *Western Star,* III, 227
Lebanon, Tenn., III, 293
Lecompte, Judge Samuel D., V, 286
LeConte, John: sketch of—II-iv, 72-74; ment.—II-iv, 81, 91
LeConte, Joseph: sketch of—II-iv, 71-74; ment.—II-iv, 91
Lee, Brig. Gen. Albert L., I, 375
Lee, Col. Charles C., IV, 70
Lee, Charlotte, III, 380
Lee, Maj. Gen. Fitzhugh: 1864 cmpgns. —II-i, 58, 62, 65-68, 70, 76, 77 n., 78-79; ment.—III, 373; IV, 69, 71-72; V, 108
Lee, Maj. Gen. G. W. Custis, II-ii, 16; IV, 71
Lee, Gen. Robert E.: articles on—III, 363-67, 377-83; affection for—I, 268, 444; III, 374-75, 384; IV, 455; as Freeman pictured him—III, 364, 391; characterized—I, 88; V, 249-50; criticized—V, 444; described—II-iii, 106-07; insignias of—III, 84, 346; letters of—III, 368; V, 427; Lincoln compliments—I, 437; mentioned in the arts—I, 234; II-iii, 18; III, 374-75; opinion of Richmond—III, 370;

son of—II-i, 62; stories of—II-iii, 32-33, 35; wartime papers—I, 92; writes song—IV, 142; and Davis—III, 51, 368, 376, 380; and Jackson—I, 181; III, 382, 397; and Stuart—II-i, 59, 64-65, 80; and Harpers Ferry—II-ii, 15; and Stonewall Brigade—III, 433-34; West Point—II-ii, 99; West Virginia—I, 309-10; aide to Davis—III, 403, 406-07, 409, 412-15, 418; Seven Days Cmpgn.—I, 196; II-i, 23; III, 29, 355-57, 396, 428; IV, 84; Sharpsburg—II-iv, 6, 8-9, 11, 14, 16, 18-19; III, 356-57, 396; IV, 396; Fredericksburg—III, 430; IV, 339; Chancellorsville—III, 49, 51-52, 57-59, 61-62; V, 339-40; Gettysburg—I, 197, 323; III, 345-46, 397-98, 431-32; IV, 161-62, 226, 282, 469-70; V, 431-32; Wilderness—III, 432; Petersburg Cmpgn.—III, 433-34; IV, 166-67; Appomattox Cmpgn.—I, 369; III, 434; IV, 282, 317, 339; V, 453; postwar career—I, 78, 336, 338, 420, 438; II-iv, 89; III, 435-36; IV, 142; writings on—I, 198; II-ii, 76, 85-86; II-iii, 155; V, 427; ment.—I, 9, 68, 102, 139, 310, 425, 434; II-i, 46, 49-50, 58, 64, 66, 71, 83, 92, 111, 120; II-ii, 13, 21-22, 31, 34-35, 38-39, 57, 62, 66-67, 73, 76, 78, 81; II-iii, 39, 100, 105, 110, 151; II-iv, 41, 63-64; III, 5, 83, 95, 259-60, 262, 264-65, 292-93, 372, 390, 397, 401, 440, 447-48; IV, 5, 8, 62 n., 65, 70, 92, 122, 150, 196, 205, 207, 232-33, 365 n., 378, 381, 466-67; V, 31, 73, 106, 113-15, 124, 157, 228, 246, 279, 281, 321, 328, 353

Lee, Capt. Robert E., Jr., III, 448; IV, 71

Lee, Lt. Col. Robert M., Jr., IV, 70

Lee, Rear Adm. Samuel P., IV, 389-90, 395; V, 5, 435

Lee, Capt. Sidney Smith, III, 373; IV, 72; V, 73

Lee, Lt. Gen. Stephen D.: Ft. Sumter—III, 44; Mississippi—I, 387, 391-93; Tennessee—I, 106, 111, 125, 153; V, 434; ment.—III, 136; IV, 72

Lee, Maj. Gen. William H. F. ("Rooney"), II-i, 62; III, 373; IV, 69, 71-72

Lee and Gordon's Mill, Tenn., III, 276

Lee County, Miss.: See Ponotoc, Miss.

Lee County, Va., V, 412 n.

"Lee Takes Command," III, 377-83

Leech, Margaret, I, 83, 311

Leeds, England, I, 404

Lee's Lieutenants, II-ii, 77; III, 395; IV, 69, 209

"Lee's Miserables," III, 366

"Lee's Surgeon's Horse: A Plea for Historiography," III, 385-99

Leesburg, O., III, 86

Leesburg, Va., I, 297; IV, 69, 146, 161

Legareville, S.C., IV, 9

Leggett, Maj. Gen. Mortimer D., III, 281

Lehman (orderly), I, 350

Leinbach, Julius A.: memoirs of—IV, 225-36

Leland, Charles G., II-i, 103

Lennon, Seaman John, IV, 432-33

Lerner, Arthur: revs.—IV, 466-67; V, 230-32, 437-38

Leslie's Weekly: See *Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper*

Letcher, Gov. John, V, 33-35

Letter for Posterity, A: revd.—I, 323

"Letter from Camp Orange, A," III, 368

Letter from President Lincoln to General Joseph Hooker, January 26, 1863, A, II-iii, 132

"Letters of a Maine Soldier Boy," V, 45-61

"Lettuce Alone," I, 312

Leverson, Montague R., III, 83

Lewis, Capt. John W.: quoted—IV, 93 n., 103-04

Lewis, Sen. Levin M., V, 194

Lewis, Lloyd, *Sherman: Fighting Prophet:* revd.—V, 230-31; ment.—I, 61, 71, 79, 278-79, 442-43; II-i, 98; II-ii, 76-77; II-iv, 119; III, 386

Lewis, Samuel, II-iii, 132

Lewis, Sinclair: literary work of—I, 278-79

Lewis and Borden Milk Co., III, 132

Lewis House, Va., III, 165

Lewisburg, W.Va., III, 309

Lexington, Ky., II-i, 121-22; III, 289-91

Lexington, Mo.: battle—II-ii, 96

Lexington, N.C., I, 368; II-iv, 72, 83-84

Lexington, Va., II-iii, 155; III, 88-89, 346, 401, 435, 437, 447; V, 420

Lhuys, M. Drouyn de, V, 142-43

Libby Prison, II-i, 62; II-ii, 17, 61; III, 133, 320; IV, 93-104, 125, 277; V, 329, 426

"Libby Prison Break," IV, 93-104

Liberia (book), II-iii, 58

Liberty, La., IV, 168

Liberty, Tex., IV, 413, 422

Liberty County, Tex., IV, 413

Lieber, Francis, I, 90; V, 370
Lieber, Mrs. Francis, IV, 58
Life of John A. Rawlins, II-ii, 36
Life of Ulysses S. Grant, II-ii, 37
Light Division, II-iv, 9, 15
Lilian (CSN), IV, 387-88
Limestone Tree, The, III, 101
Lincoln, Pres. Abraham: articles on—II-ii, 5-12; IV, 175-81, 383-86; anecdotes of—II-iii, 32, 35, 38; character of—V, 249; characterized in the arts—I, 245, 262, 264, 266, 275, 279, 297; II-i, 88-89; II-iii, 12, 17-19, 21; IV, 269-83, 310; compared with Davis—I, 88; II-iii, 157; compliments Lee—I, 437; criticized—II-iii, 71-77, 83, 91-92, 95, 104-05, 111, 116; II-iv, 43; III, 158, 224, 228-29, 234, 236, 238, 243-47, 250-51, 312; difficult decisions of—II-ii, 5-12; distrust of—V, 246; epigram of—II-i, 102; grants stay of execution—IV, 432-33; issues call for troops—II-i, 7; II-iv, 36-37; III, 154-55, 180, 256-57, 288, 424; IV, 73; V, 62; mother—II-i, 102-03; on use of Negro soldiers—III, 93; praised—II-ii, 12; II-iii, 124; proclamation to C.S. soldiers—IV, 440-41; relations with England—I, 407; IV, 130, 140; satire on—I, 37 n.; relics of—IV, 195; 1860 election—I, 402-03; II-i, 7; III, 153, 155, 238; IV, 345, 357-58, 403; reactions to First Inaugural—II-iv, 35; amnesty proclamation—I, 420; II-ii, 82; III, 66-67, 72, 74, 78; IV, 55; suspends writ of habeas corpus—V, 68-69; Emancipation Proclamation—III, 229, 245, 358; IV, 52, 154, 156, 261, 312; V, 54-55, 125; Gettysburg Address—I, 162, 165-66, 435-36; IV, 457; V, 247, 423; assassination—I, 436-37; IV, 438, 453; V, 323, 334-35; and B. F. Butler—I, 322; and W. B. Cushing—IV, 348; and E. Everett—I, 166, 168, 171-72; and J. C. Fremont—I, 342; and Grant—II-ii, 38; and H. Greeley—II-iv, 20; and Hooker—II-iii, 132; III, 56; V, 371; and McClellan—II-iv, 8, 17-19; III, 356, 419-20; IV, 150, 179; and J. A. McClernand—I, 316; and J. F. Reynolds—IV, 119-20, 123-24, 126, 128 n.; and Sherman—II-i, 47-49; and H. B. Stowe—II-iii, 49; and C. Vallandigham—III, 238-39, 242; and A. Ward—I, 77; and border states—III, 161; and Ft. Pillow Massacre—IV, 37; and Kansas politics—V, 225-26; and Kentucky neutrality—V, 200-03; and naval affairs—IV, 175-81, 201-04; and ordnance—II-ii, 89-92; and Sanitary Commission—II-ii, 50; IV, 52-54, 60-63, 80-81; writings on—I, 80, 182, 314, 430-31, 435-37; II-i, 103, 111, 121-22; II-ii, 75-78, 86, 89-92, 106; II-iii, 153-54; II-iv, 115-17; III, 199-208; IV, 207-08, 346-47, 383-86, 449; V, 107, 217, 323, 332-37, 426, 428; quoted—II-i, 111; II-iv, 45; ment.—I, 40, 78, 84, 90, 161, 239, 419-20, 425-26, 443, 445; II-i, 5, 120; II-ii, 13, 32-33, 59, 74, 80, 82, 97, 100-01; II-iii, 45, 94, 96, 100, 104, 112, 158; II-iv, 31, 42, 45, 93, 99; III, 81, 91, 160, 162-63, 177 n., 217, 221-23, 229, 231, 237, 249, 251, 256, 387, 390, 396, 412, 418, 442; IV, 5, 8, 104, 152 185, 187, 241, 251, 255, 290, 336, 388, 412, 420, 453, 456; V, 33, 57, 98, 124, 134-35, 138-39, 141, 206, 221, 246, 337, 367, 401, 416, 429, 435
Lincoln, Cadet Abraham: relation to "Old Abe"—I, 182, 422
Lincoln, Mary Todd: letters of—I, 310; portrayed in novels—II-i, 90; writings on—II-i, 124-25; III, 451; ment.—IV, 208, 269, 271, 276, 279-80
Lincoln, Nancy Hanks, II-i, 102-04
Lincoln, Robert Todd, I, 437; III, 90, 451
Lincoln, Sarah Bush, II-i, 102-03
Lincoln, Thomas (Tad), III, 274-76, 279, 283, 451; IV, 54
Lincoln, William, III, 451; IV, 279, 281
Lincoln and Slavery, II-i, 103
Lincoln and the Bluegrass: revd.—II-i, 121-22
"Lincoln and the Music of the Civil War," IV, 269-83
Lincoln and the Tools of War, II-ii, 89-92
Lincoln Bibliography, II-iii, 153
Lincoln Conspirators: execution of—III, 347-48; writings on—II-ii, 106
Lincoln Finds a General—Vol. IV: revd.—III, 209-12; ment.—II-ii, 38; III, 394; IV, 397
Lincoln Reconsidered: revd.—II-iii, 153-54
Lincoln Takes Command: revd.—V, 332-34
Lincoln the President: Last Full Measure: revd.—II-i, 113-15
Lincoln's Commando: revd.—IV, 347-49

"Lincoln's Difficult Decisions," II-ii, 5-12
Lincoln's Fifth Wheel: revd.—III, 97-98
"Lincoln's Hand in Naval Matters," IV, 175-81
Lincoln's Sons: revd.—III, 451
Lincolnton, N.C., II-iv, 88
Lind, Jennie, IV, 332
Lindsay, Lazarus, V, 5
Lindsey, David: rev.—V, 332-34
Lineback, Edward W., IV, 233 n.
Lisbon, O., III, 287, 301
Little, Brig. Gen. Lewis H., I, 378; II-i, 23 n., 26 n., 27, 29 n., 31-32
Little Crow, Chief, III, 189
Little Rock, Ark., II-iv, 75; IV, 287; V, 191-92, 392, 396
Little Rock Battery, I, 347 n.
Little Rock *Daily Democrat,* IV, 286
Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come, The, II-i, 90
Little Soldier, Chief, III, 194
Littlefield, Brig. Gen. Milton S., IV, 340
Littlestown, Pa., IV, 161-62
Lively, Robert A., *Fiction Fights the Civil War:* revd.—III, 98-101
Livermore, William R., III, 57
Livermore, Mrs. Mary A.: work with Sanitary Fairs—IV, 51, 53-54
Liverpool, England, I, 401,403-07, 409-11, 413; III, 149 n.; IV, 171, 391; V, 84, 87, 90, 161
Living Lincoln, The: revd.—II-iv, 115-17
Livingood, James W., *A Different Valor:* revd.—III, 445-46
Llewellyn, Sgt. Samuel, II-iv, 101; III, 85
Loans, Confederate, II-iv, 22-23
Locke, David Ross, II-iii, 48, 103, 116-17; III, 224
Lockridge, Ross, II-i, 94; III, 101
Locust Grove, O., III, 86, 298
Locust Point (USN), II-iv, 110
Log Fort, The (play), I, 298
Logan, Maj. Gen. John A.: antics of—II-i, 120; research on—I, 80; congressman—III, 158; Mississippi Cmpgn.—III, 272; IV, 157; Carolina Cmpgn.—III, 355; postwar career—II-ii, 80; II-iv, 102-03
Logan, Mrs. John A., I, 305; II-iv, 102-03
Logan, William T., III, 238, 243
Logan Gazette, III, 243
Lomax, Maj. Gen. Lunsford L.: 1864 Va. Cmpgns.—II-i, 59, 62, 65, 67, 73-74, 77-78
Lonck, Pvt. Abraham, II-ii, 27
London, England, I, 133, 403-04, 407, 410; II-i, 114; II-ii, 46, 102; II-iii, 99-100, 122; IV, 130, 141, 260, 287; V, 86, 90, 93, 134, 136-37, 141, 172
London *Illustrated News,* II-iv, 102
London *Star,* II-iii, 122
London *Times,* V, 63, 135
Lone Star Rifles, IV, 404
Long, Brig. Gen. Armistead L., V, 432
Long, Alexander, III, 251
Long, David F., III, 43
Long, E. B., "Dear Julia—Two Grant Letters," I, 61-64; ed., "The Continuing War," I, 79-82, 183-84, 313-14, 429-30; rev. I, 88; ment.—II-ii, 77
Long, Maj. Gen. Eli, I, 358
Long, O. S., III, 248-49
Long, Lt. Col. Stephen H., III, 85
Long Arm of Lee, The: revd.—V, 433
Long Lake, Dakota Terr., III, 192
Long Night, The, III, 100
Long Remember, II-i, 93; III, 101
Long Roll, The, II-i, 89; III, 101
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, I, 167; II-ii, 46
Longstreet, Augustus B., II-iii, 116
Longstreet, Lt. Gen. James: descendant of—I, 189; wartime papers—I, 92; and A. P. Hill—V, 114; and J. G. Foster—IV, 440-41; Seven Days Cmpgn.—III, 380; Second Manassas—III, 259; Sharpsburg—II-iv, 6-7, 9, 12; Gettysburg—I, 168, 197; II-ii, 98; III, 391-92, 394-95, 397; IV, 226, 455; V, 432-33; Chickamauga—III, 276-77; Knoxville—I, 359; Wilderness—III, 264; postwar career—II-i, 92; V, 115; writings on—III, 385-86; ment.—I, 45 n., 134; II-ii, 21-24; II-iii, 105; IV, 208-09, 341, 425, 466; V, 117
Lonn, Ella: rev.—I, 85-86
Look Out for the Draft (play), I, 237
Lookout Mountain, Tenn., I, 239; III, 278, 280; IV, 22
Looscan, Adele Lubback, IV, 409 n.
L'Opinion Nationale, V, 140
Lord, Walter, ed., *The Fremantle Dairy:* revd.—I, 446-47
Loring, Maj. Gen. William W., I, 106, 111
Los Angeles, Calif., V, 253, 259
Lossing, Benson, II-iii, 158
Lost Dispatch, The: revd.—V, 232
Loudon County, Va., II-i, 78
Loudon, Tenn., I, 361
Loughborough, Mary Ann, IV, 464
Louisiana (USN), V, 112

Louisiana State University, II-iv, 80 n.
Louisiana Units (CS): Artillery: 1st Heavy—V, 15 n., 18, 21, 27 n.; Cavalry: 15th Battn.—V, 18-19; Infantry: 3rd—I, 336, 347-49; 5th—I, 136-37; Crescent Regt.—II-iv, 82
"Louisiana Guard," I, 39
"Louisiana Tigers," I, 168; II-iii, 36, 150; III, 262, 417
Louisville, Ky., I, 63, 317; II-ii, 44, 52, 56, 81; II-iii, 33; II-iv, 39; III, 85-86, 272, 293, 343; IV, 84, 91, 326, 333
Louisville, Tenn., I, 86
Louisville (USN), V, 19 n., 23-29
Louisville and Nashville Railroad, II-i, 46, 48-50, 84
Louisville *Journal,* II-iii, 120; V, 201-02
Love is Eternal: revd.—II-i, 124-25; ment.—II-i, 90
Lovejoy, Rep. Owen, III, 94, 153-57, 160
Lovell, Maj. Gen. Mansfield, IV, 357-58
Lovengood, Sut, II-iii, 122
Lowndes County, Ala., II-iv, 80 n.
Lowe, Theodore, S. C., II-ii, 91
Lowell, James Russell, II-ii, 46; II-iii, 103, 116-17, 122; V, 247
Lowell, Col. Charles Russell, Jr., V, 237-38, 250
Lowell, John, II-ii, 96
Lowery, Brig. Gen. Mark P., I, 112
Lowry, Lt. Col. William B., IV, 241
"Loyal Pigeon, A," II-i, 96
Loyalty Oaths: article on—III, 66-82; ment.—II-iii, 135-36
Loyola College (Baltimore), II-iv, 41
Lubbock, Gov. Francis R., II-iv, 67; IV, 405, 412
Lucas, Capt. John, IV, 96n., 102 n.
Lucid, Robert F., "Anecdotes and Recollections," II-iii, 29-48
Luckett, Col. Phillip N., II-iii, 138-39
Luke, Myron H.: revs.—I, 446-47; II-ii, 100-01
Lumbard, J. G., IV, 311, 315
Luper, Albert T., "Introduction [to Music Issue]," IV, 211-12
Lupton, Nathaniel T.: sketch of—II-iv, 89-90; ment.—II-iv, 72, 91
Luray, Va., III, 258, 402, 406, 422
Luvaas, Jay, ed., *The Civil War: A Soldier's View:* revd.—IV, 467-69
Lyell, Sir Charles, IV, 262
Lyman, Lt. Col. Jonas, W., IV, 171
Lynchburg, Va., II-iv, 83; III, 308, 344
Lynn, Mass., IV, 312
Lynne, Donald M., "Wilson's Cavalry at Nashville," I, 141-59
Lynnville, Tenn., I, 155
Lyon, Brig. Gen. Nathaniel: background—I, 338-39; criticized—I, 317; Missouri crisis—II-ii, 6-7; Wilson's Creek—I, 236, 333, 335, 338, 340-51, 354
Lyons, Lord Richard B. P. L., II-i, 114; IV, 140
Lyons, Robert, V., 306
Lytle, Andrew N., III, 100
Lytle, Harry J., III, 199

MacBride, Van Dyk, V, 313
MacGowan, Col. J. E.: quoted—III, 303-04
MacKey Point, Ga., IV, 12
"McArone, Commander," II-iii, 83
McBee, Maj. Joshua T., I, 398
McBride, Brig. Gen. James H., I, 344, 347-48
McCabe, Rev. Charles C., IV, 277
McCabe, James D., Jr.: literary works of—I, 233-34, 238, 297
McCabe, William G.: quoted—II-ii, 72
McCaffrey, Lawrence J.: rev.—V, 125
McCall, Brig. Gen. George A., III, 180; IV, 119 n.
McCarty, Capt. Thomas, III, 37
McCauley, Capt. Charles S., III, 442
McCleave, Maj. William A., IV, 30-32, 34
McClellan, Maj. Gen. George B.: prewar career—I, 338; IV, 108 n.; V, 200; analyzed—II-iv, 8; criticized—II-iii, 38, 76, 78, 102, 126; II-iv, 12; V, 221; grand strategy of—II-iv, 93-97; popularity—IV, 150; soldiers' opinions of—III, 186, 331; IV, 146; V, 56-57; relations with Lincoln—II-ii, 8-9; III, 419-20; IV, 179; and loyalty oaths—III, 76-77; and provost marshall—V, 64-66, 68, 70; on R. S. Garnett's death—III, 91; West Virginia—III, 160, 177; Seven Days Cmpgn.—I, 196; II-i, 23; III, 23, 369, 380-82, 396, 403, 406, 410, 413, 418-19, 422; IV, 83-84, 124-25, 202, 209, 273, 442; V, 140, 281; Sharpsburg—II-ii, 18, 22; II-iv, 5-19; III, 259, 396; Dept. of the Ohio—III, 257; presidential nominee—III, 250; writings on—III, 355-57, 386; IV, 340; ment.—I, 45 n., 195, 197, 296, 434; II-ii, 13, 27, 39, 49-50; II-iii, 18, 66, 144; II-iv, 98; III, 66, 211, 256, 308, 390, 394; IV,

23, 29, 59, 62 n., 120, 126, 176, 205, 208, 275, 466; V, 228, 328
McClellan, Maj. Henry B.: Stuart's chief of staff—II-i, 59, 67-68, 70-71, 75-76, 77 n.; III, 373; memoirs—IV, 340
McClellan (USN), IV, 86
McClelland, Stewart, "A Tribute to Harry Pratt," II-i, 5
McClenahan, Surg. William F., V, 76
McClernand, Maj. Gen. John A.: ambitions—I, 315, 317; opposes Grant—II-ii, 32; and loyalty oaths—III, 78; congressman—III, 157; Vicksburg Cmpgn.—I, 316; IV, 154-55, 177-78, 181, 203; V, 18-20, 22, 25, 27, 392-93; ment.—III, 211, 266, 271 n.
McClintoch, Capt. James, V, 315
McClintock, Pvt. John W., III, 330
McClure, Col. Alexander K., I, 426
McCollum, William W.: rev.—V, 429-31
McComb, O., III, 85-86
McCook, Maj. Gen. Alexander McD., III, 266, 272-73, 288
McCook, Brig. Gen. Anson G., III, 86, 289
McCook, Pvt. Charles M., III, 289
McCook, Maj. Daniel, III, 287, 301 n.
McCook, Brig. Gen. Daniel, Jr., III, 289
McCook, Maj. Gen. Edward M., III, 289
McCook, Maj. Gen. Edwin S., III, 288-89
McCook, Col. George W., III, 287-88
McCook, Rev. Henry, III, 290
McCook, Dr. John, III, 287-88
McCook, Col. John James, III, 289
McCook, Pvt. John James, III, 290
McCook, Dr. Latimer A., III, 288
McCook, Brig. Gen. Robert L., III, 288
McCook, Roderick S., III, 288
"McCooks, The Fighting," III, 287-90
McCorkle, Donald M., ed., "Regiment Band of the 26th North Carolina," IV, 225-36
McCormick, Robert R., *The War Without Grant:* revd. I, 195-97
McCown, Maj. Gen. John P., II-i, 25 n.; III, 273-74
McCoy, Capt. Henry, III, 326, 328
McCreery, Capt., IV, 227-28
McCulla's Store, Mo., I, 340
McCulloch, Brig. Gen. Ben: at Wilson's Creek—I, 339-40, 344-46, 349 n., 352; death—II-i, 13 n.; II-iii, 146; ment.—I, 352
McCulloch, Brig. Gen. Henry E., V, 386, 389
McCulloch, Col. Robert A., I, 385, 391-92, 394, 397-98; IV, 39, 44
McCulloh, Richard S.: sketch of—II-iv, 88-89; ment.—II-iv, 72, 91
McCullough's Invasion (play), I, 236
McDonagh, Sgt. Timothy, IV, 422
McDonald, Dr. Alexander, II-ii, 59
McDonald, Lt. Col. Bedan B., IV, 96 n.
McDonald, Cornelia, IV, 463
McDonald, Pvt. Patrick, IV, 422
McDonough, John, IV, 274-75
McDougal, Capt. David, V, 301
McDowell, Frederick, P. W.: rev.—II-iii, 156-57
McDowell, Maj. Gen. Irvin: characterized in play—I, 234; orders against pillaging—V, 62-63; California—V, 252, 296, 301-02, 306; First Manassas III, 163, 167-69, 172-74, 176-77; Second Manassas—IV, 122; Fredericksburg—III, 402-03, 406-07, 410-13, 418-20, 422; ment.—III, 219, 259, 307, 343; IV, 82, 120
McDowell, Col. John A., III, 267
McDowell, Va.: battle—III, 257, 410-12
McElroy, John: quoted—II-iv, 55
McElsee, John, III, 251
McGaffey, Neal, IV, 417
McGary, Col. Edward, V, 260, 302
McGavic, Daniel S., III, 85
McGee, Pvt. William, III, 38 n.
McGehe, Capt. J. H., V, 394-95
McGill, Dr. W. G., I, 376
McGowan, Brig. Gen. Samuel, IV, 206
McGregor, Archibald, III, 225, 229
McGuire, Dr. Hunter, III, 415
McGuirk, Col. John, I, 287, 390, 394
McIntosh, Col. James: background—I, 336; Wilson's Creek—I, 346-47, 349; death—I, 353
McIntosh, Brig. Gen. John B., II-i, 74
McIntosh County, Ga., V, 372
McKean, Lt. M. S., IV, 96 n., 102 n.
McKee, Alexander R., V, 296, 298, 303
McKell, Mrs. Phoebe Cook, III, 315
McKell, Sgt. William J.: journal of—III, 315-35; ment.—III, 336-39
McKernan, Pvt. Michael, IV, 418
McKim, J. Miller: quoted—IV, 266-67
McKinley, Col. William, I, 412
McKinza, Capt. Larkin T., I, 376, 378
McLaughlin Neill J., I, 138
McLaughlin, Maj. William, III, 265 n.
McLaws, Maj. Gen. Lafayette: Harpers Ferry—II-ii, 15, 18, 21-22

McLean, Brig. Gen. Nathaniel C., III, 259
McLean, Washington, III, 224
McLean, Wilmer, IV, 339
McLean House, II-ii, 34; III, 434
McLeod, Col. Hugh, IV, 404
McMasters, J. B., II-ii, 103
McMillan, Capt. James, V, 70 n.
McMillen, Maj. Gen. William L., III, 284
McMurran, Sgt. Joseph, III, 432 n.
McMurray, Pvt. Daniel, IV, 422
McNulty, Lt. John, II-i, 69, 79
McPherson, Maj. Gen. James B.: West Point—I, 338; Vicksburg Cmpgn.—I, 315-16, 379; IV, 159, 315; writings on —II-ii, 99-100; ment.—III, 219, 271 n., 281, 307-08; V, 118
McPike, Lt. William, II-i, 18, 35
McQuilkin, Pvt. James, II-i, 24, 33
McRae, Collin J., V, 107, 161
McRae, Brig. Gen. Dandridge, I, 348
Macaria, II-i, 84
Macarthy, Harry, I, 298-99, 304; II-iii, 8, 10, 12; IV, 285-89, 303
Macartney, Clarence E., II-i, 111
Mackall, Brig. Gen. Wm. W., IV, 356, 361 n.
Mackeral Brigade: See Kerr, Orpheus C.
Mackinder, Richard, V, 77
Macombre, William, IV, 87
Macon, Ga.: percussion cap foundry at —I, 360, 369; theatre at—I, 236, 296; ment.—II-iii, 114, 151; II-iv, 72-73, 77, 104-05; III, 334; IV, 287
Macon County, Ill., IV, 54
Madden, Lt. J. K. IV, 408
Madison County, N.Y., III, 19
Madison, Ga., II-iii, 113-14
Maffit, Capt. John Newland: commands the *Florida*—II-iii, 45; IV, 130-33, 136 n.; in Europe—V, 92-93; writings on—V, 216
Maffit, John S., I, 239
Magill, Elizabeth: builds theatre—I, 300-02; satirized—I, 303-04
Magnet (USN), V, 29
Magnolia Weekly, The (newspaper): quoted—I, 297
Magoffin, Gov. Beriah, III, 161; V, 200-03
Magruder, Dr. David L., IV, 36
Magruder, Maj. Gen. John B.: music about—II-iii, 18; Seven Days Cmpgn. —III, 382; Texas—II-iv, 66-67; IV, 407-08, 413, 417 n., 420-22; ment.—IV, 304; V, 113
"Magruder Gun," IV, 408-09
Maguire, Matthew, I, 405
Mahan, Capt. Alfred T., II-ii, 93
Mahin, John Lee, "The Horse Soldiers or Grierson's Raid," V, 183-87
Mahon, John K., ed., "Peter Dekle's Letters," IV, 11-22
Mahone, Maj. Gen. William, III, 5
Mahoney, Steward Mickey, IV, 387
Mahoney, Seaman William M., V, 76
Mahoning Sentinel, III, 242
Maiden's Vow, The (play), I, 238
Main, Lt. John N., II-iv, 108, 113
Maine Units: Artillery: 1st Heavy—II-ii, 66; Infantry: 1st—III, 126; 10th—III, 131, 443; 13th—III, 443; 15th —III, 443; 20th—V, 116-17; 29th—III, 131
Major, Brig. Gen. James P., I, 336, 349, 352, 354
"Major Result of the Civil War, A," V, 237-50
Malin, James C., IV, 465
Mallet, Maj. John W., I, 366, 369; II-iv, 77
Mallet, Rev. William W.; quoted—IV, 262, 264
Mallory, Lee, I, 240
Mallory, Sec. Stephen R.: biographical sketch—I, 185-92; contracts for copper—I, 357; opinion of—II-ii, 93; ment.—III, 373; IV, 132, 202; V, 73, 75, 77-78, 83, 95, 295, 299, 303, 305
Malone, Pvt. Patrick, IV, 422
Maltese Cross, I, 131
Malvern Hill, Va.: battle—I, 135; II-ii, 74 n.; II-iii, 144; III, 29, 31, 357, 375; V, 207
Man Called Grant, A, II-i, 89-90
Man Who Elected Lincoln, The, revd.—III, 357-59
Manassas Gap, Va., III, 402
Manassas Gap Railroad, III, 402, 411
Manassas Junction, Va., 111, 35-36, 402, 446
Manchester, Tenn., III, 347
Manchester, Va., II-iv, 81
Mandeville, Gus, V, 353
Mann, A. Dudley: wartime papers—I, 94
Manning, Col. Peyton T., III, 344-45
Mansfield, Brig. Gen. John, IV, 113
Mansfield, Maj. Gen. Joseph K. F., I, 311; II-iv, 6-7, 11-12, 14; III, 260; V, 64
Mansfield, La., II-iii, 138
Manual of Signals, II-iv, 112-13
Maps, I, 103, 107, 113, 121, 122, 144, 146, 151, 153, 334; II-i, 10, 16, 28,

41, 48, 60-61, 72; II-ii, 14, 20; II-iv, 6, 30; III, 190, 296
March, Capt. William J., I, 368-69
March to the Sea, I, 101, 104, 141, 315; II-i, 47, 50-51; II-iii, 131, 155; II-iv, 119; III, 283, 289; IV, 23-25, 164, 201; V, 106
Marchand, Capt. John B., IV, 9
Marching On, II-i, 90-91; III, 101
Marchman, Watt P., "Introduction [to Ohio Issue]," III, 219; ed., "The Journal of Sergt. Wm. J. McKell," III, 315-39
Marcy, Nellie, II-iv, 18-19
Mare Island Navy Yard, V, 301
Marenfo County, Ala., II-iv, 80
Maria Dending (USN), IV, 156
Marietta, Ga., III, 343; II-iv, 101
Marietta, Miss., II-i, 29
Marietta and Cincinnati Railroad, III, 298
Marietta College, O., III, 300
Marietta (O.) *Republican*, III, 233
Marine Band (U.S.), IV, 271, 273, 278-80
Marion, Va., V, 412-13
Marion County, Ala., IV, 189
Marion County, Ind., IV, 430
"Marion Rangers," I, 39, 41, 46
"Marked Goods," II-ii, 64
Marks of Lincoln on Our Land: revd.—IV, 207-08
Marmaduke, Maj. Gen. John S., V, 398
Marmon, Capt. P. H., I, 376
Marot, Lewis, III, 237-38
Marrh, Pvt. William, III, 23
Marsh, Capt. C. C., I, 94
Marsh, John R., II-iii, 149, 151
Marsh, M. M., II-ii, 61
Marshall, Col. Charles, II-ii, 75; V, 432
Marshall, F. J., V, 286-87
Marshall, Brig. Gen. Humphrey, IV, 344
Marshall, Capt. James, IV, 39, 41, 43, 46, 49
Marshall, Pvt. W. P., V, 300
Marshall, Tex., I, 86-87; II-iv, 72, 83; V, 194, 383
Marshall County, Ala., IV, 185 n.
Marshall County, Miss., I, 385
Marston, Sen. Gilman, III, 160
Martin, Daniel, II-iv, 52
Martin, Pvt. Patrick, IV, 422
Martinsburg, W.Va., II-ii, 17-18; IV, 231
Martland, William J., IV, 255
Mary Lincoln: Biography of a Marriage, III, 451
Marye's Heights, II-iv, 16-17; III, 260. See also Fredericksburg, Va., battle of
Maryland Agricultural College, II-iv, 75
Maryland Units (CS): Artillery: 2nd—II-i, 64, 69, 75-76, 78-79; Cavalry: 1st Battn.—II-i, 63-64; Infantry: 2nd—I, 447; II-i, 64
Maryland Units (US): Cavalry: 1st II-ii, 15, 18, 21; Infantry: 2nd—V, 51
Maryland Line, II-i, 64, 80; V, 106
Maryland Potomac Home Brigade, II-ii, 15, 23
Marysville, Kan., V, 286
Mason, Col. A. P., I, 123
Mason, Daniel Gregory, IV, 123
Mason, Pvt. Edward, III, 23
Mason, Sgt. Elihu H., III, 86
Mason, James M.: wartime papers—I, 94; ment.—I, 222; II-iii, 25; III, 349; V, 81, 138-39
Mason, Van Wyck, *Blue Hurricane:* revd.—I, 323-24; ment.—I, 185
Mason, William, IV, 333
Mason and Dixon Line, II-iv, 45
Mason County, Ky., III, 86
Mason (O.) *Democrat*, III, 251
Masonry, I, 39-40, 54; III, 341-42, 441-42
Massachusetts Units: Artillery: 2nd Light—V, 11 n., 12; 6th—V, 6, 11 n., 12; Cavalry: 1st—II-i, 59, 69; Infantry: 4th—IV, 254, 258; 5th—IV, 74; 6th—I, 232, 322; II-ii, 6; IV, 271; 7th—V, 367; 8th—IV, 74; 9th—V, 207; 12th—IV, 255-56; 17th—V, 51; 23rd—V, 45-61; 24th—V, 332; 27th III, 133; 29th—III, 128; 30th—V, 11 n.; 31st—V, 347; 33rd—IV, 276; 34th—IV, 282; 36th—III, 128; 42nd—IV, 407; 47th;—III, 128; 49th—I, 237; 53rd—III, 130; 54th—V, 367, 370
Massey and Landsdell Co., II-iv, 87
Massie, Dr. E. L., IV, 427
Massillon, O., III, 87, 229
Masters, Edgar Lee, III, 101
Matagorda Penninsula, Tex., IV, 420
Matamoros, Mexico, II-iv, 66; V, 295
Mathew Brady: Historian with a Camera: revd.—II-iii, 157-59
Mathews, W. S. B., IV, 292, 297
Matlack, Emaline, I, 401
Matthews, Capt. George, II-i, 59
Matthews House, Va., III, 165-66
Matzka, George, IV, 333
Mauney, Capt. Michael, I, 376
Maupin, Socrates: sketch of—II-iv, 90-91; ment.—II-iv, 72, 79
Maupin, Lt. Col. W. D., II-i, 25, 35

Maurice, Sir Frederick, II-ii, 75
Maury, Betty Herndon, IV, 463
Maury, Maj. Gen. Dabney H., II-i, 32; III, 271; IV, 455
Maury, Cmdr. Matthew F., III, 373-74
Maury City, Tenn., III, 71
Mauston (Wis.) *Chronicle,* III, 347
Max Meadows, Va., V, 402-03, 408, 413
Maximilian, Emperor Ferdinand, IV, 412, 424
Maxwell, William Q., *Lincoln's Fifth Wheel:* revd.—III, 97-98
May, Miss Abby W., IV, 56
May, Rep. Henry, III, 161
Maynard, Douglas H., "The Confederacy's Super-'Alabama,'" V, 80-95
M'Clintock, Dr. John, V, 133-44
Mead, Pvt. Rufus, Jr.: quoted—III, 58 n.
Meade, Maj. Gen. George Gordon: character—I, 13-14; criticized—III, 245; feelings for subordinates—IV, 120-21; letter to wife—IV, 123-24; relations with reporters—I, 319; II-i, 120-21; Fredericksburg—IV, 122; Chancellorsville—III, 49-50, 60; appointed to command—IV, 126-27, 469-70; Gettysburg—III, 393, 396; IV, 127-28, 282; V, 119-20, 432; Wilderness—II-i, 58; writings on—I, 314; V, 428; ment.—I, 413; II-ii, 38; II-iii, 126; III, 180, 345, 356, 368, 386, 394; IV, 85
Meadow Bridge, Va., II-i, 79
Mears, Rev. John W., V, 423
Mechanicsburg, Miss., II-ii, 35
Mechanicsville, Va., I, 12; III, 184, 379-80; IV, 120-21, 148; V, 47
Medary, Lt. Charles, III, 250
Medary, Samuel: papers of—III, 312; career of—III, 221-23, 225-27, 229-34, 242, 245-47, 250-52
Medical Supplies, II-i, 63
Medical-Surgical History of the War of the Rebellion, IV, 462
Medicine, IV, 396, 458-61; V, 245
Medill, Joseph, III, 357-58
Medlock Branch, Miss.: See Whitten Branch, Miss.
Meh Lady, II-i, 87
Mehaffey, Capt. Calvin D., V, 70 n.
Meigs, Quartermaster Gen. Montgomery C.: biography of—V, 429-31; corresponds with Sherman—II-i, 50; ment.—IV, 176; V, 221, 242-43
Meigs County, O., III, 300
Meihung, Pvt. Alexander: sketches by—IV, 398
Mejan, Count E., V, 265, 267, 271, 273
Meligakes, N. A., IV, 469
Memminger, Sec. Christopher G., II-iv, 22-27, 77; V, 444
Memorial Day: origin of—II-ii, 79-80; II-iv, 102-03
Memphis, Tenn.: Confederate soldiers at—II-i, 14-15; Forrest's raid—I, 397; maneuvers near—I, 383-84, 391, 393-97; ment.—I, 18; II-i, 8, 118-19; II-ii, 93, 95; II-iii, 69, 137, 160; II-iv, 82, 85; III, 72-73 157, 271; IV, 62, 154, 160, 165, 181, 205, 358, 364; V, 13, 395-98, 400
Memphis and Charleston Railroad, I, 377, 384, n., 391; II-i, 8, 17 n., 30, 34, 46, 48; III, 271; IV, 360-62, 373
Memphis *Avalanche,* II-iii, 48
Mendenhall, Maj. John E., III, 274
Mentor's Brass Band, IV, 282
Mercer, Caroline G.: rev.—IV, 463-64
Mercer, Brig. Gen. Hugh W., IV, 11
Meredith, Roy, *Storm over Sumter:* revd.—V, 441-43; ment.—III, 346
Meredith, Brig. Gen. Sullivan A., II-ii, 60
Meridian, Miss., I, 367
Meridian Hill, D.C., III, 24
Merrick, Judge William M., V, 69
Merrill, James M., "Notes on the Yankee Blockade," IV, 387-97
Merrimack (CSN), I, 185, 188, 237; II-iii, 77; IV, 202-03, 457; V, 76, 221
"Merrimack Scare", IV, 178
Merritt, Maj. Gen. Wesley, I, 421; II-i, 73; II-ii, 28
Merritt, Col. William H., I, 348
"Message to Congress," III, 16
Metcalf, Capt. John, III, V, 205, 312
Methodist Church, I, 138, 396; II-iii, 120; III, 87; IV, 56, 252-53, 260, 262, 277, 334; V, 133, 194, 284, 372
Methodist Quarterly Review, V, 133
Meyer, Capt. Edward S., III, 225
Meyer, Lt. Col. Francis X., IV, 171
Miami (O.) University, III, 251
Miamiville, O., III, 315
Michigan Units: Cavalry: 1st—II-i, 62, 76-77; 4th—II-iv, 104-05; 5th—II-i, 62, 76, 77 n.; 6th—II-i, 62, 76; 7th—II-i, 62; III, 299; Infantry: 4th—I, 358 n.; 6th—V, 5-6; 15th—V, 211; 22nd—III, 315; 24th—IV, 228
Mickey, Pvt. Samuel, IV, 229
Mickey's Farmhouse, Tenn., I, 19-22; IV, 368
Miers, Earl Schenck, *Robert E. Lee:* revd.—II-iii, 155; *The Web of Victory,* revd.—I, 315-18; ed., *The Liv-*

ing Lincoln, revd.—II-iv, 115-17; ed., *A Rebel War Clerk's Diary,* revd.—V, 123-25; ment.—I, 442; II-ii, 38, 86-87; IV, 469
Mies, John W., "Breakout at Harpers Ferry," II-ii, 13-28
Miles, Col. Dixon, II-ii, 16-19; III, 259
Miles's Legion, V, 12
Milford, Ind., III, 233
Milhollen, Hirst D., ed., *Divided We Fought:* revd.—II-i, 115-16
Military Operations of General Beauregard, I, 438
Militia, State, IV, 105-18
Mill Creek Hundred, Del., II-iv, 38
Millard, Lt. Harrison, IV, 272-73
Miller, Rev. C. P., I, 396
Miller, Charles T.: revs.—I, 321-23; II-iii, 157-59; III, 98-101, 451; IV, 208-10; V, 440-41
Miller, Elizabeth, III, 181
Miller, Lt. Fields, III, 37-38
Miller, Francis T., ed., *Photographic History of the Civil War,* revd.—V, 327-29
Miller, Brig. Gen. John F., III, 275
Miller, Col. John K., V, 413
Miller, Sgt. Michael M.: letters of—III, 179-87
Miller, Samuel H., "Yellow Tavern," II-i, 57-81
Miller, Sol, III, 127
Miller, W. K., III, 229
Miller's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, I, 397
Millican, Tex., IV, 413
Milliken's Bend, La., IV, 155-56; V, 18, 398
Millikin, Minor, III, 251
Mills, Pvt. Frank, III, 86
Mills Spring, Ky., III, 266
Milroy, Maj. Gen. Robert H., III, 410-12
Milton, George Fort, III, 42
Milwaukee, Wisc., IV, 74-76, 327-28, 333, 335
Milwaukee *Daily News,* II-i, 119-21
Minden, La., V, 227
Minden (La.) Rangers, IV, 341
Minerva, O., III, 87
Minie rifle, V, 158, 166-70, 177, 180
Minnegerode, Rev. Charles, III, 371
Minnesota Units: Artillery: 1st—V, 211; Infantry: 2nd—III, 276 n.
Minnesota (USN), IV, 347-48, 388, 392-93
Minor, Cmdr. George, V, 75
"Minute Men" (Indiana), IV, 111-12
Miss Ravenel's Conversion from Secession to Loyalty: revd.—I, 324-25; ment.—II-i, 85; II-iii, 145; III, 100
Missionary Ridge, Tenn.: 1863 Cmpgn. —I, 65, 320, 444; II-i, 120; II-ii, 38; III, 279-81, 290, 309-10, 316; IV, 24, 340, 457; V, 437
Mississippi Units: Brookhaven Battery —V, 6; Cavalry: 2nd—I, 383; 3rd—I, 387; 5th—I, 397; 7th—see 1st Miss. Partisan Rangers; 8th—I, 397; 18th Partisan Rangers—I, 392-93, 397; Infantry: 2nd—I, 373, 389; 6th —V, 19, 27; 11th—IV, 238; 17th—I, 135
Mississippi (USN), V, 264
Mississippi, Dept. of the, II-iv, 104
Mississippi and East Louisiana, Dept. of, V, 14 n.
Mississippi Central Railroad, I, 391; II-i, 25 n.
Mississippi Rifles, II-i, 15, 23; V, 159, 177
Mississippi, University of, IV, 241
Mississippi Valley Sanitary Fair, IV, 61
Missouri: mixed sentiments in—II-ii, 6-8; setting for novel—II-i, 88
Missouri Units (CS): Artillery: Guibor's —15, 18, 22, 27; Landis'—15, 27; Wade's—15-16, 18, 22, 27; 3rd—V, 19 n., 22; Cavalry: 1st—II-i, 7-43; V, 22, 27; 2nd—I, 394, 397; II-i, 23 n.; 3rd—II-i, 23 n.; V, 19 n.; Infantry: 1st—V, 196; 2nd—II-i, 40 n.; V, 15 n., 27; 3rd—V, 15 n., 22, 27; 5th—V, 15 n., 27; 6th—V, 15 n., 22, 24, 26-27
Missouri Units (US): Infantry: 1st—I, 338, 346-48; 3rd—I, 348-49; 5th—I, 348-49; 7th—I, 342 n.
"Missouri's Delegation to the Confederate Congress," V, 188-98
Mr. Davis' Richmond: revd.—V, 337-38
Mr. Lincoln's Army, II-ii, 77
Mr. Lincoln's Navy: revd.—IV, 201-04
Mr. Lincoln's Washington: revd.—IV, 457-58
Mitchel, Sen. Charles B., V, 192
Mitchel, Maj. Gen. Ormsby M., III, 266, 344; IV, 367
Mitchell, Eleanor Drake, *A Preliminary Checklist of Tennessee Imprints, 1861-1866:* revd.—I, 95
Mitchell, Capt. John K., III, 373; IV, 96 n., 102 n.
Mitchell, Joseph B., *Decisive Battles of the Civil War:* revd.—I, 434-35
Mitchell, Margaret: article on—II-iii, 147-52; wins Pulitzer Prize—II-i, 85;

ment.—II-i, 92-94; II-ii, 76-77, 87; IV, 386; V, 183
Mitchell, Brig. Gen. Robert B., I, 348
Mitchell, S. Weir, II-i, 86-88; V, 245
Mitchell's Shop, Va., II-i, 59
Mizner, Col. John K., I, 391-92
Mobile, Ala.: Confederate strategy for—II-iv, 61, 63-66; construction of submarine at—V, 315-19; defenses of—I, 397-99; theatre—I, 241, 245, 296, 297 n.; 1864 Cmpgn.—I, 353; III, 133; IV, 203-04; ment.—II-i, 24, 26; II-iii, 69, 82; II-iv, 39, 80; III, 147; IV, 130, 168, 287-88, 392, 412; V, 100, 102, 210, 265
Mobile (CSN), V, 78
Mobile and Ohio Railroad, I, 377, 379; II-i, 8, 17 n.; IV, 164, 360, 366
Mobile *Daily Tribune,* IV, 287
Mobile *Evening News,* IV, 28
Moeller Leslie G.: rev.—I, 318-20
Moffett, Annie, I, 38-39 n.
Moger, Allen W., "The Value of a Portrait," III, 435-37
Molino, Miss., I, 391
Monaghan, Jay, "Civil War Slavery and Humor," III, 125-33; "The Wyles Collection of Lincolniana," IV, 383-86; *Civil War on the Western Border:* revd., II-ii, 95-96; *The Man Who Elected Lincoln:* revd., III, 357-59; ment.—II-i, 98, 111-ii, 77; II-iii, 153; III, 200
Monangahela, Department of the, IV, 118
Monett's Ferry, La., I, 135
Money, Confederate: deterioration of—V, 354-58
Moneypenny, George W., III, 224
Monitor (USN), I, 237; IV, 202-03, 457; V, 221
Monocacy, Md., III, 256, 433
Monongahela (USN), V, 15 n.
Monroe (USN), V, 29
Monroe, La., I, 136
Monroe County, Mo., I, 39, 58
Monterey, Tenn., I, 19-22; IV, 368
Montevallo, Ala., I, 394
Montgomery, Col. James, I, 342 n.; III, 94; V, 288, 366-71
Montgomery, Ala.: convention at—II-iii, 68; theatre—I, 296, 297 n.; ment.—I, 336; II-iv, 39, 63-65, 80-81; III, 369; V, 30-31, 33, 159, 200
Montgomery County, Ark., I, 356
Montgomery County, O., III, 243
Montgomery *Daily Mail,* I, 238-39
Montgomery Hill, Tenn., III, 283
Montgomery Square, Pa., III, 222
Monticello Guard, III, 94
Montour County, Pa., III, 439
Montreal, Canada, IV, 443
Moore, Gov. Andrew B.: and Unionist sentiment—IV, 185-90; ment.—V, 160 n.
Moore, Maj. Alexander, III, 52, 61, 62 n.
Moore, Maj. Charles B., V, 388
Moore, Frank, IV, 312
Moore, J. H., III, 85
Moore, Brig. Gen. John C., II-iii, 137
Moore, Col. John W., IV, 171
Moore, L. L., V, 397
Moore, Dr. Samuel Preston, IV, 459
Moore, Capt. Thomas E., IV, 344
Moore, Ward: writings of—II-i, 94-95
Moore, Pvt. William, II-i, 24
Moore, Wilton P., "The Provost Marshal Goes to War," V, 62-71
Morale, Federal, I, 143
Moran, Benjamin: quoted—I, 404, 408-09
Moravian Church, IV, 226, 233 n., 325, 331
Mordecai, Maj. Alfred, IV, 108 n.; V, 159 n.
Morell, Maj. Gen. George W., II-iv, 16
Morfit, Maj. Mason, III, 326, 328, 332
Morford, Henry, I, 245
Morgan, Gov. Edwin D., II-ii, 98; IV, 81
Morgan, Midshipman James Morris, V, 113
Morgan, Brig. Gen. John Hunt: anecdotes of—II-iii, 32-33; and Kentucky neutrality—V, 199-200, 203; 1863 Ohio Raid—III, 240, 288, 291-306, 311; IV, 109, 111-13, 117; prison escape—I, 445; II-i, 83; writings on IV, 344; V, 323; ment.—II-i, 84; II-ii, 80; III, 324; IV, 359-60
Morgan, Brig. Gen. John T., III, 86
Morgan, Mattie, III, 303, 306
Morgan, Col. Michael R., IV, 82, 86
Morgan, Col. Richard C., III, 295, 297
Morgan, Lt. Thomas, III, 293
Morgan (CSN), V, 100
Morgan County, Ala., IV, 185, 188-89, 191
Morgantown, N.C., I, 360
Mormon Church, IV, 331
Morning Light (USN), IV, 409-10
Morphew, Silas, IV, 187
Morrill, Sen. Lot M., III, 154, 158-59
Morris, Maj. Gen. Thomas A., III, 90-91
Morris, Capt. William G., V, 303
Morris County, Kan., V, 287
Morris Island, S.C., III, 43-44; IV, 8

Morrow, Honore Willsie: writings of—II-i, 89-90, 124
Morse, F. H., I, 407, 410-11
Mortars, II-ii, 70-73; IV, 166
Morton, Charles, I, 302
Morton, Capt. John W.: quoted—II-i, 118-19
Morton, Joseph W., *Sparks from the Camp Fire,* II-iii, 31
Morton, Gov. Oliver P.: characterized in play—I, 275
Morton, Lt. Col. Richard: and CS Mining Bureau—I, 359-60, 364-65, 368; II-iv, 92; V, 405 n.
Morton, Miss., IV, 21-22
Mosby, Col. John S.: postwar career of—II-i, 92; writings on—II-ii, 77; V, 108; ment.—III, 381; IV, 208
Moscow, Tenn., I, 391-92
Mosenthal, Joseph, IV, 333
Mosgrove, George D., *Kentucky Cavaliers in Dixie;* revd.—IV, 343-44
Mott, Dr. Valentine, II-ii, 42
Moulton, Ala., I, 395
Mound City, Kan., V, 288
Mound City (USN), V, 19 n., 23-24, 27-28
Mt. Airy, N.C., V, 411, 413
Mount Jackson, Va., III, 404-06
Mount Orab, O., III, 297
Mount Pleasant, O., III, 300
Mount Storm carbine, V, 177 n.
Mount Tucock, Va., III, 323
Mount Vernon, Ala., I, 78; II-ii, 81
Mount Vernon, O., III, 87, 236, 238
Mud March, IV, 90, 125
Muir, A., II-iv, 53, 59-60
Muir, Andrew F., "Dick Dowling and the Battle of Sabine Pass," IV, 399-428
Mullaly, John, III, 251
Mummasburg, Pa., III, 262
Munford, Brig. Gen. Thomas T., II-i, 70
Munson's Hill, Va., IV, 146
Murdaugh, Capt. William H., V, 74
Murfreesboro, Tenn.: battle—I, 62, 434; III, 132, 211, 251, 273-75, 290, 292, 349; IV, 62, 152, 312; V, 222, 437; ment.—I, 149, 154; IV, 152, 355, 357-61, 365; V, 109
Murphy, Capt. Thomas, III, 298
Murphy, N.C., I, 360
Murray, Surg. J. G. D., IV, 417 n., 418
Murray, Seaman John, IV, 432-35
Murray, Pvt. Patrick, IV, 422
Murray, Robert K., "Gettysburg Farmer," III, 179-87
Musgrove, Capt. W. H., IV, 188-89
Music: special issue on—IV, 209-337; article on—II-iii, 7-28; "Music During the Civil War: A Preliminary Survey," IV, 325-37 "Music in Texas," IV, 301-06
Musical Mutual Protective Union, I, 220
Muskets, V, 157-81. See also specific makes—Enfield, Springfield, etc.
My Lady of the North, II-i, 90
My Lady of the South, II-i, 90
Myer, Col. Albert J., I, 427; II-iv, 107, 109, 111-12
Myers, Col. Abraham C., II-iv, 91-92
Myers, Pvt. Washington, III, 184
Mygatt, Col. George S., II-i, 17 n.
"Mystery of Spring Hill, The," I, 101-26

Naisawald, L. Van L., "Bull Run: The Artillery and the Infantry," III, 163-77
Nacogdoches, Tex., V, 384
Napoleon, Prince Jerome, IV, 280
Napoleon III, V, 134, 138, 140-44, 176, 180 n., 247
Napoleon cannon, I, 365-66; II-ii, 70, 73 n.; III, 139 n., 143, 151, 168, 174, 343; IV, 114, 409; V, 27 n.
Nardin, James T., "The War in *Vanity Fair,*" II-iii, 67-85
Narragansett (USN), V, 301
Nasby, Petroleum V. (David R. Locke), II-iii, 48, 105, 117, 121-24; III, 224
Nashville, Tenn.: abandoned—IV, 355-57, 359-60, 362, 365, 380; occupied—III, 266; theatre—I, 238, 240, 242, 246, 248; citizens of—I, 63; III, 72, 75; Federal troops at—I, 101, 105, 126, 141-43, 147, 149-59; II-ii, 39; III, 273-74; IV, 84; battle—I, 102, 126, 353, 429, 434; III, 283-84; III, 396; V, 106, 210, 434-36; ment.—II-i, 46-47, 49, 51, 92; II-iii, 33; III, 84-86, 288, 343; V, 203, 405 n.
Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad; Forrest raids—I, 394; Sherman's use of—II-i, 46-49, 51, 53-54; ment.—III, 274
Nashville and Decatur Railroads, II-i, 46, 48
Nashville and Northwestern Railroad, II-i, 46
Nashville *Republican,* II-iii, 116
Nashville *Union,* III, 234
Nassau, III, 146-47; IV, 129-30, 135, 388; V, 111-12, 162-63
Natchez, Miss., IV, 243; V, 5-6, 9, 11, 15, 21, 28, 186

"Natchez Military, The," III, 40
Natchitoches, La., V, 185, 388
Nathan, Hans "Emmett's Walk-Arounds," IV, 213-24
Nation, The, IV, 126, 263; V, 226
National Defences (play), I, 239
National Intelligencer, II-i, 53
National Lincoln-Civil War Council, IV, 442-43
Navasota, Tex., I, 369; IV, 413
Nebraska Unit: Cavalry: 2nd—III, 192-93
Negley, Maj. Gen. James S., III, 71, 74
Negroes: anecdotes of—II-iii, 44-46, 145; and Lincoln—IV, 283; and spirituals—IV, 261-67, 288, 331; as minstrels—IV, 213-24; camp followers—III, 249; soldier's opinion of—V, 54-55; steal ship—IV, 5-10; at Fort Pillow—IV, 37-50; as slaves—V, 66 n., 124; as freedmen—III, 214-15; V, 66 n., 365; as laborers—II-i, 38-39; IV, 97, 159, 366; as soldiers—II-i, 30; III, 93-94, 253; IV, 159, 223, 316, 343; V, 28 n., 29, 366-68, 370, 398; writings on—III, 215-16; IV, 386; ment.—II-iv, 84-85, 116; III, 313, 322-23, 352; IV, 449-50. See also Abolition, Emancipation Proclamation, Slavery
"Negro's Account of the Wild Cat Retreat, A," II-iii, 145
Neighbor Jackwood, II-iii, 58-59
Nelson, Capt. Isaac C., III, 315
Nelson, Agent William, V, 297
Nelson, Maj. Gen. William, III, 86, 266, 269, 272; V, 202-03
Nelsonville, O., III, 296, 300
Neosho, Mo., V, 188
Nesbit, Eugenius, II-iii, 114
Netherlands, V, 263-75
Nevada, Iowa, II-iii, 139
Nevada Terr., I, 40, 60 n.; V, 254, 260
Nevada Gazette, III, 250
Nevins, Allan, "A Major Result of the Civil War," V, 237-50; *Fremont: Pathfinder of the West:* revd.—I, 439-41; ment.—II-ii, 76, 103-04
New Albany, Miss.: raided—I, 386, 391, 396
New Baltimore, Va., III, 186 n.
New Braunfels, Tex., IV, 303, 305
New Carthage, La., V, 19-20
New Castle, Del., II-iv, 38
New Castle, Me., IV, 64
New Castle County, Del., II-iv, 29, 32, 34, 37, 39-40, 43
New England Emigrant Aid Company, II-ii, 96-97
New England's Women's Auxiliary Association, IV, 57
New Era (USN), IV, 39, 43, 46
New Hampshire Units: Infantry: 4th—IV, 170; 6th—III, 126; 7th—II-iv, 50
New Haven, O., II-iii, 139
New Jersey Unit: Cavalry: 1st—II-i, 59
New Ironsides (USN), I, 190
New London, Mo., I, 41
New Madrid, Mo., III, 309; V, 195, 397-98
New Market, Va.: battle of—I, 344 n.; II-ii, 68-69; ment.—III, 402, 404, 406, 410
New Mexico Territory: action in—IV, 27-35
New Orleans, La.: life in—V, 347-62; Mark Twain at—I, 41, 45; setting for novels—II-i, 87, 95; II-iv, 122; theatre—I, 235-37, 296; troops from—I, 39; III, 417; 1862 Cmpgn.—II-ii, 93-95; III, 443; IV, 176-77, 203; occupied—I, 190; II-iv, 62, 107; III, 68, 70, 72, 74; V, 5-6, 11, 13-14, 78 n., 107, 110, 139-40, 143, 263-75, 315; ment.—I, 320, 438-39; II-ii, 44, 102; II-iii, 69; II-iv, 39, 64, 97, 112; III, 147, 157, 255, 435; IV, 147, 159, 168, 287, 302-04, 326-28, 334-35, 357-58, 399, 413-14, 419; V, 195, 278 n., 294, 420
New Orleans (play), I, 237
New Orleans *Bee,* V, 349, 357
New Orleans *Era,* V, 352
New Orleans *Picayune,* IV, 285; V, 351-53, 357-58
New Orleans *Tribune,* V, 358
New Orleans, *True Delta,* V, 348-49, 355-56, 358-59
New Plymouth, O., III, 300
"New Reading of an Old Song, A," II-iii, 102
New Rumley, O., III, 301 n.
New Salem, Ill., II-iv, 115; IV, 207
New Straitsville, O., III, 296, 300
New York Units: Artillery: 6th Heavy—II-ii, 66; 7th—II-ii, 66; 15th—II-ii, 66; Cavalry: 1st Mounted Rifles—III, 128; 4th—II-i, 74; 6th—II-i, 74; IV, 276; 8th—II-i, 74; II-ii, 15-18, 21-25, 27-28; 9th—II-i, 74-75; Infantry: 1st Fire Zouaves—I, 78; 3rd—IV, 170; 5th—IV, 149; 7th—III, 160; IV, 74, 116, 271, 298-

99, 332; 8th—I, 234; II-iv, 52; 9th—II-iv, 97; IV, 272; 10th—IV, 148; 11th—III, 168-69, 171-73; 12th—II-iii, 31; IV, 271, 273; 15th—IV, 81; 30th—IV, 146; 33rd—IV, 81; 38th—III, 172; 40th—III, 35; 42nd—II-i, 96; 47th—IV, 170; 48th—IV, 170; 51st—II-iv, 14; 53rd—II-iv, 93-100; 69th—IV, 444; 71st—III, 166; IV, 273; 72nd—II-iv, 53; 79th—V, 66; 81st—III, 24-25; 92nd—III, 25; 93rd—III, 25; 95th—II-iv, 100; 97th—III, 24; IV, 144; 101st—III, 17-39; 108th—IV, 196; 112th—I, 78; IV, 170; 115th—IV, 170, 172; 117th—IV, 166-67, 169-73; 128th—IV, 80; 142nd—IV, 169; 144th—II-iv, 49; 154th—V, 423; 169th—IV, 170, 172

New York, N.Y.: Sanitary Commission at—II-ii, 41-42, 44, 47, 51, 56-57; Sanitary Fair at—IV, 58-61, 64 n.; setting for novel—II-i, 94; theatres—I, 231-37, 239, 241 n., 242-48, 255, 300; IV, 213-24; ment.—I, 342, 364, 403, 438, 445; II-i, 114; II-ii, 106; II-iii, 88-89, 96, 99; II-iv, 72-73, 89, 94-95, 110; III, 64, 72, 85, 93, 234, 238, 251, 290, 349, 433, 435; IV, 81, 83, 87, 256, 258, 286, 295, 298, 312, 325-30, 332-33, 335-37, 433; V, 98, 133, 135, 142, 144, 165, 200, 295, 299-300, 347, 353

New York *Caucasian,* III, 235, 239

New York Central Railroad, V, 241

New York *Clipper,* IV, 214, 216

New York *Daily News,* III, 245, 247, 249

New York Fire Zouaves, IV, 255, 257

New York *Freeman's Journal,* III, 247

New York *Herald,* I, 80, 84, 319-20; II-ii, 32; II-iii, 149, 154; III, 153; IV, 419, 466; V, 57, 238-39, 370

New York *Independent:* quoted—II-iii, 122; III, 64

New York *Metropolitan Record,* II-iii, 116, 118; III, 247, 251

New York *Sunday Mercury,* II-iii, 121; IV, 256

New York *Sunday Post:* quoted—II-iii, 122

New York *Times,* I, 232, 319; II-iii, 149; III, 238; IV, 59, 122; V, 62, 64, 67, 300-01

New York *Tribune,* I, 64, 84, 319; II-ii, 80; II-iv, 20, 95; III, 246; IV, 80-81, 256, 259, 299, 438-39; V, 283, 364-65, 369

New York Woman's Central Assoc. of Relief, II-ii, 52

New York *World,* I, 85; III, 239; IV, 128 n., 276

Newark, O., III, 284

Newbern, N.C., III, 290; V, 47-51, 55, 58-61

Newberry, Dr. John S., II-ii, 52, 55

Newcastle, Duke of, IV, 132-33, 136-38

Newcomb, Warren, III, 435

Newell, Robert Henry: See Kerr, Orpheus C.

Newman, Ralph G., ed., "For Collectors Only," I, 71-76, 175-79, 305-08, 415-18; II-i, 97-99; II-ii, 75-78; II-iii, 131-34; III, 199-208; ment.—I, 61, 251

Newport News, Va., IV, 392

Newspapers: Ohio—III, 221-52; soldiers'—V, 206-07

Newton, Pvt. Alfred, III, 22

Newton, Capt. James K.: letter of—V, 209-14

Newton, Maj. Ralph W., IV, 252-254

Newton, Tex., IV, 422

Newton Station, Miss., V, 184-85

Niagara (USN), IV, 388

Nicholas, Capt. J., V, 295

Nichols, Ebenezer B., IV, 404

Nichols, Ed T., V, 9

Nichols, Edward J., *Forward Gettysburg:* revd.—V, 118-19

Nichols, Emily Storms, III, 20 n.

Nichols, James L., "The Tax-in-Kind in the Department of the Trans-Mississippi," V, 382-89

Nichols, Pvt. Norman K.: diary of—III, 17-39

Nichols, Pvt. R. A., II-i, 36

Nichols, Roy F., IV, 208

Nicholson, Lt. Col. John Page: article on—II-iii, 131-33

Nickels, Lt. J. Frederick, IV, 7

Nicolay, John G., II-iii, 153; III, 57

Niebuhr, Capt. Caleb E., IV, 253

Night Before Chancellorsville and Other Stories, The: revd.—IV, 456-57

"Nineteen Hundred, The" (poem), III, 134

Noakes, Thomas, II-ii, 21-22

Noblesville, Ind., IV, 434

Nonconnah Creek, Miss., I, 384

None Shall Look Back, II-i, 91-92; III, 101

Norfolk, Va.: navy yard—I, 232; IV, 437; ment.—I, 190, 196; II-iii, 78, 80; II-iv, 96; III, 76, 245, 442; V, 34, 73, 110

North, Capt. James N., V, 81, 83, 90
North America (USN), II-iv, 111
North American Review, I, 162
"North and South," I, 160
North Carolina Units: Cavalry: 1st—II-i, 62, 79; 2nd—II-i, 62, 79; 5th—II-i, 62, 79; Infantry: 3rd—I, 140; 5th—I, 134; 6th—V, 323; 11th—IV, 229, 231; 26th—IV, 225-36, 398; 27th—IV, 233; 38th—I, 138; 54th—IV, 206
North Reports the Civil War, The: revd.—I, 318-20
Northern Ohio Sanitary Fair, IV, 62
"Northern State Militia, The," IV, 105-18
Northrop, Brig, Gen. Lucius B., II-iv, 70, 91-92; III, 37, 397; V, 108, 385
Northwest, Department of the, III, 189-98
"Northwest Conspiracy," I, 445
Northwestern Sanitary Commission, IV, 315
Norton, Charles Eliot, V, 249
Norton, Charles L., II-i, 85
Norton, Emery E., V, 361
Norton, Rep. Nimrod L., V, 195, 197
Norwich, Conn., II-iv, 106, 112
"Note on Negro Spirituals, A," IV, 261-67
"Notes and Queries," I, 77-78, 181-82, 309-11, 419-27; II-i, 101-07; II-ii, 79-83; II-iv, 101-13; III, 83-91, 341-50, 439-44; IV, 195-200, 437-46; V, 96-104, 205-14, 309-19, 415-24
Notes on the Ordnance of the American Civil War: revd.—V, 434
"Notes on the Yankee Blockade of the South Atlantic Seaboard, 1861-1865," IV, 387-97
Noyes, James B.: II-iv, 72, 91; sketch of—II-iv, 86
Nye, Hermes, IV, 320-21
"O. O. Howard: General at Chancellorsville," III, 47-63

Oak Hill, Mo.: battle of: See Wilson's Creek
Oakland, Cal., IV, 289
Oberlin College: anti-slavery feeling at II-iii, 88-90; IV, 334
O'Connor, Richard: *Guns of Chickamauga,* revd.—II-iii, 161-62; ment.—II-ii, 77
Octoroon, The (play), I, 241, 255
Odlum, Pvt. Edward J., IV, 403
Odlum, Capt. Frederick H., IV, 403-07, 409, 414-18, 426
O'Flaherty, Daniel, II-ii, 77
Off to the War (play), I, 241
Official Atlas of the Civil War: revd.—V, 325-27
Official Records [Army]: See War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies
Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion, I, 89, 94
Ogden, Richard D'Orsey, I, 242, 298-304
Oglethorpe University, II-iv, 74
Ohio: issue devoted to—III, 219-339
Ohio Units: Artillery: 1st—III, 257n., 63 n., 265 n., 276 n., 283 n.; 2nd—III, 271 n.; 3rd—III, 271 n.; 4th—III, 271 n.; 5th—III, 266 n., 267 n.; 6th—III, 271 n.; 8th—III, 266 n., 271 n.; 9th—III, 265 n.; 10th—III, 271 n.; 11th—III, 271 n.; 13th—III, 266 n., 267 n.; 14th—III, 266 n., 282 n., 283 n.; 16th—III, 271 n.; 17th—III, 271; 20th—III, 276 n.; Cavalry: 1st—III, 251, 258 n.; 2nd—III, 231, 263 n.; 4th—III, 86; 5th—III, 266 n.; 6th—II-i, 59; III, 263 n., 265 n.; 7th—III, 283 n.; 13th—III, 265 n.; Infantry: 1st (3 mos. service)—III, 256 n.; 2nd—III, 256 n.; 1st Vet. Inf.—I, 358 n.; III, 269 n., 273 n., 276 n., 278 n., 279 n., 288; 2nd—II-iv, 102; III, 85-86, 265 n., 273 n., 274 n., 280 n., 289-90; IV, 96 n., 99; 3rd—I, 358 n.; III, 273 n., 274 n.; 4th—I, 358 n.; III, 256 n., 260 n., 261 n., 263 n., 264 n.; 5th—III, 256 n., 258 n., 259 n., 260 n., 261 n., 262 n., 263 n., 280 n.; 6th—III, 265 n., 267 n., 269 n., 271 n., 274 n., 276 n., 278 n., 279 n., 280 n., 289; 7th—III, 256 n., 258 n., 259 n., 260 n., 261 n., 262 n., 263 n., 280 n.; V, 206; 8th—III, 56 n., 258 n., 260 n., 261 n., 262 n., 263 n., 264 n., 310; 9th—III, 265 n., 266 n., 276 n., 277 n., 280 n., 288; 10th—III, 273 n.; 11th—III, 256 n., 260 n., 278 n., 280 n.; 12th—III, 256 n., 260 n.; 13th—III, 269 n., 279 n., 280 n.; 14th—III, 257 n., 265 n., 276 n., 277 n., 280 n.; 15th—III, 262 n., 269 n., 271 n., 273 n., 276 n., 279 n., 280 n.; 16th—III, 261, 271 n., 284 n.; 17th—III, 265 n., 276 n., 278 n., 280

n.;18th—III, 275 n., 277 n.; 19th—III, 132, 269 n., 271 n., 279 n., 280 n.; 20th—III, 266 n., 269 n., 271 n., 272 n.; 21st—III, 275 n., 277 n., 280 n.; 23rd—III, 256 n., 260 n., 308; 24th—III, 267 n., 269 n., 274 n., 276 n., 280 n., 323; 25th—I, 309-10; III, 256 n., 261 n., 262 n.; 26th—III, 274 n., 277 n., 280 n.; 27th—III, 266 n., 271 n., 282 n.; 28th—III, 256 n., 260 n.; 29th—III, 256 n., 258 n., 259 n., 261 n., 262 n., 263 n., 280 n.; 30th—III, 256 n., 260 n., 271 n., 280 n.; 31st—III, 265 n., 276 n., 277 n., 278 n., 280 n., 289; 32nd—III, 271 n., 272 n.; 33rd—III, 85, 273 n., 274 n., 276 n., 280 n., 330; 34th—III, 256 n.; 35th—III, 276 n., 277 n., 280 n.; 36th—III, 256 n., 260 n., 278 n., 280 n., 309; 37th—III, 271 n.; 38th—III, 243, 265 n., 280 n.; 39th—III, 266 n., 271 n., 282 n.; 40th—III, 265 n., 274 n., 277 n., 280 n.; 41st.—II-i, 17 n.; III, 269 n., 270 n., 274 n., 276 n., 277 n., 278 n., 279 n., 280 n., 283 n.; 42nd—III, 127, 265 n., 271 n.; 43rd—III, 271 n.; 44th—III, 243; 46th—III, 266 n., 267 n.; 47th—III, 271 n., 280 n.; 48th—III, 266 n., 267 n., 271 n.; 49th—III, 269 n., 273 n., 276 n., 279 n., 280 n.; IV, 195; 50th—III, 273 n.; 51st—III, 280 n.; 52nd—III, 289; 53rd—III, 266 n., 267 n.; 54th—I, 318; III, 266 n., 271 n., 280 n.; 55th—III, 256 n., 261 n., 262 n.; 56th—III, 130, 271 n., 272 n.; 57th—III, 266 n., 267 n., 271 n., 280 n.; 58th—III, 266 n., 269 n., 271 n.; 59th—III, 269 n., 279 n., 280 n.; 60th—III, 256 n., 263 n., 265 n., 310; 61st—III, 256 n., 262 n.; 62nd—III, 256 n., 258 n., 265 n.; 63rd—III, 266 n., 271 n.; 64th—III, 277 n., 280 n.; 65th—III, 126, 131-32, 277 n., 280 n.; 66th—III, 256 n., 258 n., 259 n., 260 n., 261 n., 262 n., 263 n., 280 n.; 67th—III, 256 n., 258 n., 265 n.; 68th—III, 266 n., 271 n., 272 n.; 69th—III, 275 n., 280 n.; 70th—III, 267 n.; 71st—III, 266 n., 283 n.; 72nd—III, 266 n., 267 n., 271 n., 284 n.; 73rd—III, 256 n., 261 n., 262 n.; 74th—III, 275 n.; 75th—III, 256 n., 261 n.; 76th—III, 266 n., 269 n., 271 n., 280 n., 284 n.; 77th—III, 266 n., 267 n.; 78th—III, 128, 131, 269 n., 271 n., 272 n.; 80th—III, 271 n., 280 n., 310; 81st—III, 266 n., 282 n.; 82nd—III, 256 n., 261 n., 262 n.; 83rd—III, 271 n.; 87th—III, 256 n., 276 n.; 89th—III, 277 n., 278 n., 280 n., 315-39; 90th—III, 276 n.; 91st—III, 256 n.; 92nd—III, 261 n., 278 n., 280 n.; 93rd—III, 273 n., 276 n., 278 n., 279 n., 280 n., 283 n.; 94th—III, 273 n., 274 n., 276 n., 280 n.; 95th—III, 271 n., 284 n.; 96th—III, 271 n.; 97th—III, 274 n., 280 n.; 98th—III, 273 n., 277 n.; 99th—III, 280 n.; 101st—III, 273 n.; IV, 96 n.; 103rd—III, 283 n.; 105th—III, 273 n., 280 n., 284 n.; 107th—III, 256 n., 261 n., 262 n.; 110th—III, 256 n., 263 n., 264 n., 265 n.; 111th—III, 302; 112th—III, 265 n.; 113th—III, 277 n.; 114th—III, 271 n., 284 n.; 115th—III, 236; 116th—III, 256 n., 265 n., 310; 120th—III, 271 n.; 121st—III, 273 n., 277 n.; 122nd—III, 256 n., 263 n., 264 n.; 123rd—III, 256 n., 265 n.; 124th—III, 276 n., 278 n., 279 n., 280 n., 283 n.; 125th—III, 277 n., 280 n., 283 n.; 126th—III, 256 n., 263 n., 264 n., 265 n.; 127th—III, 256 n.; 157th—III, 288; 194th—III, 290

"Ohio and the Civil War in Manuscripts," III, 307-13

Ohio Democratic Press, III, 243

Ohio in the War, III, 253-54, 268

Ohio Messenger, III, 227, 246

Ohio Penitentiary, III, 302-03, 305

"Ohio Press in the Civil War, The," III, 221-52

Ohio State Journal, III, 223, 234, 240-41, 283

Ohio State University, III, 252

Ohio Statesman, III, 222-24, 231, 236, 247-49

Ohio Sun, III, 222

"Ohio Troops in the Field," III, 221-52

Okolona, Miss., I, 391, 394-95; II-i, 118

Olathe, Kan., V, 292

O'Laughlin, Michael, I, 436-37

Old Capitol Prison, III, 227, 349

Old Church, Va., II-i, 67

Old Fire Laddies, I, 311

"Old Triplicate" (S. P. Lee), IV, 390

Old Washington, O., III, 296, 301

Olds, Dr. Edson B., III, 228

Oliver, Brig. Gen. John M., V, 211

Olmsted, Frederick Law: and Sanitary Commission—II-ii, 44, 48, 54, 58; III, 97; IV, 65

Olustee, Fla., II-iv, 50

"One Consolation," II-iii, 101

Oneida (USN), IV, 134; V, 5, 6 n., 9, 12

Oneida Institute, II-iii, 88
O'Neil, Pvt. James, IV, 422
O'Neil, Charles, *Wild Train:* revd.—III, 212-14
Onward (USN), IV, 7
Opdycke, Brig. Gen. Emerson, I, 111; III, 283
Opequon Creek, Va., III, 310
Opera, IV, 237-49
Optic, Oliver: See Adams, William Taylor
Orange, Tex., IV, 408, 411, 413, 416
Orange County, Va., III, 432
Orange Court House, Va., III, 52 n., 61, 368; IV, 232-33
Orchard Knob, Tenn., I, 65, 69; III, 279
Ord, Maj. Gen. E. O. C., I, 378; II-ii, 82-83; IV, 159; V, 210
Ord, Gov. H. St. George, IV, 134
Ordeal by Fire, II-ii, 76
Ordeal of the Union, II-ii, 103
Order of American Knights, III, 312
Ordnance cannon, IV, 114
Ordnance Manual, C.S.A., III, 342-43
Oregon City, Oregon, IV, 334
Orizaba, Miss., I, 375, 391
Orpheus C. Kerr Papers, II-iii, 121-23
"Orpheus C. Kerr," II-iii, 121-29
Osawatomie, Kan., V, 290
Osawatomie Creek, Kan., II-ii, 96
Osborne, Logan, V, 31
Osceola, Mo., I, 339
Osgood, Sarah, III, 232
Oskaloosa (Kan.) *Independent,* V, 292
Ossabaw Sound, Ga., IV, 393-94
Oswego, N.Y., IV, 432
Osterhaus, Maj. Gen. Peter L.: nickname—III, 126; Wilson's Creek—I, 348; Vicksburg Cmpgn.—IV, 158; V, 19, 22; Tennessee Cmpgn.—III, 280; IV, 62
"Other Gettysburg Address, The," I, 161-73
Otis, Charles, IV, 304
Otis, James, IV, 327
Otis, Philo A., IV, 327
Ottawa, Ill., II-ii, 82
Ottolengui, Mr.: literary work of—I, 233, 244-45
Ould, Col. Robert: quoted—II-ii, 60, 62; ment.—III, 330
Our American Music, I, 311
Our Cause (play), I, 241
Our Gunboats vs. 290 (play), I, 238
Our Rifles, V, 205
Our Union Saved (play), I, 241
Outer Banks of North Carolina, The: revd.—V, 331-32
Over, Capt. Ewald, III, 249
Overton Heights, Tenn., III, 284
Owen, Rev. William B., I, 135
Owens, John, V, 76
Owens, Mary, III, 439-40; V, 311-12
Owsley, Frank L., *King Cotton Diplomacy:* revd.—V, 436-37; ment.—II-ii, 104; IV, 139 n.
Oxford, Miss., I, 391, 393, 397; II-i, 39; III, 36; IV, 238, 243, 246
Oxford Female Academy, IV, 344
Oxtoby, William H., III, 249

Pacific, Department of the: articles on —V, 251-62, 294-307; ment.—IV, 28, 464-65
Pacific Railroad, I, 222, 340
Paden, Miss., I, 379
Paducah, Ky., II-i, 17 n.; III, 270
Page, Charles A., I, 84
Page, Thomas Nelson: writings of—II-i, 86-87, 89
Page, Brig. Gen. Richard L., V, 73-76
Paine, Maj. Gen. Habert E., V, 12
Paine, John Knowles, IV, 337
Paine, Lewis, III, 347-48
Palfrey, Francis W., II-iv, 9-10
Palmer, Rev. Benjamin M., III, 70; V, 278
Palmer, Cmdr. James S., II-iv, 111; V, 9-10
Palmer, Maj. Gen. John M., I, 59 n.; III, 276
Palmer, Sir Roundell, IV, 139
Palmerston, Lord Henry J. T., II-iii, 69; V, 137
Palmyra, Mo., I, 59 n.
Pamlico Sound, N.C., II-iv, 97
Pampero (CSN), I, 408; V, 80-95
Pancake, John, rev., II-iii, 155
Panola, Miss., I, 383-84, 394
"Paradise," II-iii, 146
Paris, France, I, 403, 407-08, 411-12; II-ii, 46, 102; V, 82, 88, 133-37, 140, 142-43
Park, Maj. James M., I, 376, 383-84, 392, 394
Park, Thomas Y., III, 87
Parke, Maj. Gen. John G., II-iv, 95-97
Parker, John M. G., V, 356
Parker, Capt. William C., II-i, 37
Parker, Capt. William H., V, 74
Parkersburg (W.Va.) *Gazette,* III, 248
Parkman, Francis, II-iv, 120
Parks, Thomas, V, 318
Parlor and Cabin (play), I, 241
Parrish, Randall, II-i, 90

Parrott, Cmdr. Enoch G., IV, 7
Parrott, Capt. Marcus J., V, 225
Parrott, Pvt. Jacob, III, 85
Parrott cannon, II-ii, 65, 70; III, 139 n., 142, 145, 148, 152, 163, 165, 167, 174, 176; IV, 114, 409; V, 10, 15-16, 18, 21-23, 26-27
Parsons, John T., IV, 271
Parsons, Maj. Gen. Mosby M., I, 344, 347-48; II-i, 19 n.
Partington, Sallie, II-iii, 8
"Partisan Rangers": See Brown, Andrew
Pascoe, Richard, V, 408
Pass 'a L'Outre, La., II-iv, 110
Pass Christian, Miss., III, 443
Patch, Pvt. John, V, 49
Pate, Col. Henry C., II-i, 73-75, 80-81; V, 106, 415-16
Patrick, Maj. Gen. Marsena R.: writings on—V, 217
Patriot's Dream, The (play), I, 232
"Pathfinder": See Fremont, Charles C.
Pattee, Maj. John, III, 191
Patterson, Adam, V, 87
Patterson, Andrew A., IV, 441
Patterson, Rev. George, I, 137, 140
Patterson, Maj. Gen. Robert, I, 45 n., 196; III, 160, 425
Patterson, Sgt. W. T.: papers of—III, 310
Patti, Adelina, IV, 334-35
Patti, Amalia, IV, 335
Patton, Col. George S., II-iv, 86
Paxton, Brig. Gen. Elisha F., III, 428 n., 430
Payne, James E., V, 26-27
Payne, Lt. John A., V, 318
Pea Ridge, Ark.: battle—I, 353; II-ii, 96; III, 255; IV, 62; V, 26, 222
Peabody, Capt. Henry A., II-i, 26
Peace Convention, V, 33, 192
Peace Society, IV, 192
Pearce, Brig. Gen. Nicholas B.: background—I, 336-37; Wilson's Creek—I, 335, 339-40, 344, 345 n., 349-50, 352
Pearson, Emily C., II-iii, 56
Pearson, Rear Adm. George F., V, 296-301, 303
Pease, Anson, III, 229
Peck, Henry: ridiculed—II-iii, 90
Peck, Maj. Gen. John J., V, 49
Peet, William H.: operates copper mines—I, 357, 359, 361-62, 364
Pegram, Brig. Gen. John, IV, 70
Pegram, Lt. Col. William J., II-ii, 16
Pelham, Lt. Col. John: writings on—IV, 69, 449; ment.—III, 136; V, 426, 433
Pember, Phoebe Yates, V, 105
Pemberton, Lt. Gen. John C.: correspondence with Lee—IV, 5, 8; quoted—II-i, 42 n., 43 n.; commands Dept. of Miss.—I, 382-84; IV, 20-22; Vicksburg Cmpgn.—I, 316-17; IV, 158; V, 14, 16-17, 19-20, 26, 28, 391, 393, 399-401; ment.—II-ii, 31, 37, 39, 65; V, 228
Pemberton, Mrs. John C., IV, 157
Pemberville, O., III, 86
Pender, Maj. Gen. W. Dorsey, V, 97, 113, 418
Pender, Col. William, I, 138
Pendleton, Lt. Col. Alexander S., III, 415
Pendleton, Pvt. French, II-i, 22-33
Pendleton, George H., III, 250
Pendleton, Brig. Gen. William Nelson, II-ii, 23; III, 168, 425, 448; V, 432-33
Penhally, II-i,91
Peninsular Campaign, II-i, 96; II-ii, 54; II-iii, 31, 126; II-iv, 8; III, 23, 47, 138 n., 184, 257, 355-56, 378-80, 407, 410-14, 428-29; IV, 11, 23, 83-84, 148, 209; V, 140. See also specific battles—Williamsburg, Va., *et al.*
Peninsular News and Advertiser, II-iv, 35, 42
Pennell, Joseph, II-i, 94
Pennsylvania: setting for novel—II-i, 86; soldier of—I, 193-94
Pennsylvania Units: Cavalry: 6th—II-i, 73; 9th—V, 311; 11th—IV, 442; 15th—III, 126; 17th—II-i, 74, 77; Infantry: 6th—IV, 121; 12th—IV, 94; 28th—II-iii, 131; 48th—II-ii, 71; 51st—II-iv, 15; 76th—IV, 170; 77th—IV, 94, 96 n., 144; 83rd—II-iv, 49; 97th—IV, 170; 107th—IV, 167-68, 173; 122nd—III, 126, 128; 150th—II-ii, 79; IV, 124; 153rd—III, 53; 203rd—IV, 170; Reserve Corps—III, 180-87; IV, 121, 127 n.
Pennsylvania at Gettysburg, II-iii, 132
Pennsylvania Railroad, V, 241
Pennypacker, Maj. Gen. Galusha, IV, 170-71
Pensacola, Fla., I, 191; II-iv, 64; IV, 357-58; V, 75, 333
Pensions, II-iv, 103
People's Party, II-iv, 31-33
Perfect Tribute, IV, 386
Perkins, Samuel C., IV, 255

Perkins' Plantation, Miss., V, 22
Perrin, Brig. Gen. Abner, V, 432
Perry, Leslie J., I, 93
Perry (USN), IV, 388
Perry County, Ala., II-iv, 80
Perry Davis Pain-Killer, III, 133
Perryville, Ky.: battle—I, 354; III, 211, 272-73, 288; IV, 152; V, 437
Personal Memoirs of U. S. Grant, II-i, 120
"Pet Lambs":see Fire Zouaves
Peter Ashley, II-i, 91
"Peter Dekle's Letters," IV, 11-22
Peterhoff (CSN), I, 408
Peterkin, Julia, II-iii, 149
Peters, Capt. William H., V, 73, 76
Petersburg, Pa., III, 184
Petersburg, Va.: foundries at—I, 367-68; II-iv, 83, 87; 1864-65 Cmpgn.—I, 83, 138, 354, 434, 439; II-i, 58, 66-68, 70-73; II-iv, 19; III, 144, 256, 264-65, 433-34; IV, 167, 171, 273 453; V, 114; ment.—II-iv, 88, 103; III, 319, 376; IV, 234, 283, 287; V, 191
"Petersburg Express" (mortar), II-ii, 71
Petersburg Female College, II-iv, 89-90
Peterson, Harold L., *Notes on the Ordnance of the American Civil War:* revd.—V, 434
Peto, Sir Morton, V, 244
Pettigrew, Brig. Gen. James J., IV, 226-27, 229; V, 432
Pettit, James T., II-iv, 72, 85-86
Pettus, Gov. John J., I, 367, 382-83; II-iv, 33
Pettus Flying Battery, V, 19, 27
Peyton, Col. John L., V, 160 n.
Peyton, Sen. Robert L. Y., V, 189-91, 193, 196
Peytona, W.Va., II-ii, 81
Peyton's Mill, Miss., I, 379
Phelan, Capt. Jeremiah, IV, 31
Phelps, Rep. John S., I, 344; III, 155-56, 160
Philadelphia, Pa.: navy yard—II-iv, 45; Sanitary Fair—IV, 60-61, 64 n.; theatre—I, 300; ment.—II-i, 43; II-ii, 51, 56; II-iii, 81-82; II-iv, 79, 88; III, 23-24, 39, 85, 87; IV, 77, 81, 261, 287, 289, 295, 325-29, 333-34, 336, 391; V, 69, 121, 133
Philadelphia *Age,* III, 247
Philadelphia *Inquirer,* I, 319; IV, 9
Philatelics, III, 349
Philip & Solomons, Inc., V, 416
Philippi, W. Va.: battle—I, 309-10; II-iv, 102; III, 90, 257; V, 208
Phillips, James, I, 365
Phillips, Col. Jesse L., I, 386
Phillips, Philip, IV, 278
Phillips, Mrs. Philip, III, 443-44
Phillips, Uhlrich B., II-ii, 104
Phillips, Wendell: criticized—II-iii, 73; writings on—IV, 450; ment.—I, 161, 163; II-iii, 99
Phillips' Georgia Legion, I, 135
Photographic History of the Civil War, The: revd.—V, 327-29; ment.—II-i, 115; II-iii, 158; IV, 69
Piatt, Maj. Gen. Don: nickname—III, 126
Picacho Pass, Ariz.: skirmish at—IV, 27-35
Pickaway County, O., III, 298
Pickaway Regiment, First, III, 298
Pickens, Gov. Francis W., III, 42; IV, 55; V, 334
Pickett, Maj. Gen. George E.: West Point—I, 338; son of—I, 268; wartime papers—I, 94; Gettysburg—I, 168; III, 263, 345; IV, 197, 229; V, 432-33; Petersburg—II-i, 68; quoted—IV, 316; writings on—V, 324; ment.III, 83; IV, 466
Pickett and His Men, III, 345
Pickins, S.C., I, 360
Pierard, Father, II-iv, 95
Pierce, Sgt. Jeff, V, 107
Pierce Junction, Tex., IV, 413
Piggot, Dr. Aaron S., II-iv, 72, 87-88, 91; V, 408
Pike, Brig. Gen. Albert, IV, 331; V, 445
Pike, Cpl. James, III, 85-86
Pike County, Mo., I, 40
Pikes, John Brown's: at Harpers Ferry—I, 78; II-ii, 81-82
Piketon, O., III, 296, 297-98
Pillaging, IV, 123 n.
Pillow, Brig. Gen. Gideon J., IV, 191, 358
Pilot Knob, Mo., II-ii, 96
Pima Villages, IV, 30-35
Pinkerton, Allan, III, 86; V, 68
Pinola (USN), V, 12
Pinos Altos, N.M., V, 259
Pirates, Confederate, V, 294-307
Pishon, Capt. Nathaniel J., IV, 31-33
Pitman, Benn, comp., *Assassination of President Lincoln:* revd.—II-ii, 106
Pitman's Ferry, Ark., I, 342
Pittenger, Cpl. William A., III, 85, 87, 347
Pittsburg (USN), V, 19 n., 23-24, 26, 28

Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., III, 266-67, 271, 284; IV, 84, 153, 362, 364, 367-68, 373, 382. See also Shiloh, Tenn., battle of
Pittsburg and Fort Wayne Railroad, II-i, 50
Pittsburgh, Pa., I, 310; II-i, 43; II-ii, 93; IV, 61, 64 n., 180
Pittsburgh *Daily Evening Gazette,* III, 439
Pixley, Frank M., V, 302, 304-05
Placerville, Calif., III, 231
Placerville *Herald,* III, 231
Plain Folk of the Old South, V, 436
Plank Road (Va.), III, 55, 61
Planter (CSN), IV, 5-10
Platte County, Mo., Rifles, II-ii, 95-96
Pleasant Hill, La., II-iii, 138; V, 389
Pleasonton, Maj. Gen. Alfred: merits of—I, 88; ment.—I, 421; III, 62; V, 70 n., 120
Plummer, Brig. Gen. Joseph B., I, 337-38, 346-49, 352-54
Plymouth, N.C., II-iv, 51; IV, 348
"Plymouth Pilgrims," II-iv, 51, 54
Poague, Col. William T.: memoirs—III, 446-49; ment.—II-ii, 67; III, 136
Pocahontas, Tenn., I, 391; II-i, 34-35
"Pocohontas" (pseud.): See Pearson, Emily C.
Pocotaglio, S.C., IV, 264
Poetry, I, 16, 35, 160, 180, 228, 294, 312, 400, 414; II-i, 44, 55-56, 82, 100, 108; II-ii, 12, 84; II-iii, 66, 101-02, 120, 130, 163; III, 40, 134, 285-86, 363-64, 367, 374-75
Pohick Church, Va., II-i, 101-02; IV, 441
Poindexter, William B., II-i, 77 n.
Point Lookout, Md., I, 434; II-i, 8, 43 n.; IV, 57
Point of Rock, Miss., V, 11, 17-18, 21, 23, 25, 28
Point Pleasant, O., III, 301 n.
Pole, B. C., V, 86
Polk, Lt. Gen. Leonidas: Shiloh—I, 18-23, 25-27, 31; IV, 357, 365-66, 368, 370, 375, 377; Murfreesboro—III, 274; writings on—V, 216; ment.—III, 150, 448; IV, 191-92, 207
Polk, Sen. Trusten, III, 155
Polk County, Mo., V, 190
Pollard, Edward A., II-ii, 103
Pollock, Brig. Gen. Samuel M., III, 191-95, 197
Pomeroy, Sen. Samuel C., III, 155, 159; IV, 63; V, 225
Pomeroy, Stephen, I, 425-26
Pomeroy, O., III, 299
Pontotoc, Miss.: Confederate troops at —I, 382-83, 386-87, 389-90, 395-97
Pook, Samuel M., II-ii, 94
Poolesville, Va., II-i, 96
Pope, Maj. Gen. John: commands Army of Virginia—IV, 120-21, 126, 150, 208; Second Manassas—II-ii, 13, 24; III, 34-35, 66, 259, 356, 429; commands Dept. of Northwest—III, 197; Mississippi Cmpgn.—I, 342-43; II-iii, 160; ment.—I, 434; II-iii, 18; II-iv, 8-9; III, 256, 271, 308, 394; V, 246
Pope, Pvt. Robert, II-i, 24-25
Poppen, Richard S., IV, 337
Port Gibson, Miss., I, 318; II-i, 42-43; III, 272; V, 5, 20, 27
Port Hudson, La.: signaling at—II-iv, 106-13; ment.—I, 316, 320, 324; IV, 412; V, 14-15, 383, 391
Port Republic, Va.: battle—III, 257-58, 422
Port Royal, Jamaica, V, 86
Port Royal, Pa., I, 426
Port Royal, S.C., II-ii, 56; IV, 7-8, 131 n., 265, 463; V, 35 n.
Porter, Rep. Albert G., III, 158
Porter, Brig. Gen. Andrew, V, 64-71
Porter, Adm. David D.: characterized—I, 315; V, 334-35; Mississippi Cmpgns.—I, 316-18; II-ii, 65, 94-95; IV, 62; V, 11, 18-29; Fort Fisher—V, 112-13; quoted—IV, 5, 392, 395; ment.—II-i, 111-12; IV, 170, 176-77, 201, 203, 283
Porter, Maj. Gen. FitzJohn: Peninsular Cmpgn.—IV, 23; Second Manassas—III, 259, 308; court martial—I, 92; writings on—II-ii, 77; ment.—I, 45 n.; II-iv, 11; IV, 121, 125, 149, 209
Porter, Maj. Gen. Horace, II-ii, 35
Porter, John L., III, 373
Porter, Sgt. John Reed, III, 85
Porter, Stephen B., III, 85
Porter, William E.: revs.—I, 83-85, 198-99; II-i, 119-21; II-iii, 161-62; III, 212-14; IV, 206-07; V, 116-17
Porterfield, Col. George A., II-iv, 102; III, 90
Porter's Ford, Va., V, 410
Portsmouth, O., III, 85
Portsmouth, Va., V, 72, 79
Portville, N.Y., V, 423-24
Post, Col. P. Sidney, I, 110, 123; III, 283
Post of Arkansas, Ark., V, 26
Postal system: prewar—V, 240

Potomska (USN), V, 364 n.
Potter, Rep. John, III, 76, 156, 158-59
Poughkeepsie, N.Y., IV, 64, 333, 336
Powell, Margaret J., III, 86
Powell, Ransom T., II-iv, 57
Powhatan (USN), IV, 176
"Powhatan Troop," II-iv, 81
"Practicing Preacher," II-iii, 120
Prairie Battery, III, 192
Prairie Chicken, The, IV, 23-25
Prairie Grove, Ark.: battle—I, 354; II-ii, 96
Pratt, Sgt. Benjamin L., III, 318
Pratt, Fletcher, *Civil War in Pictures:* revd.—II-iii, 157-59; *Civil War on Western Waters:* revd.—II-ii, 93-95; rev.—I, 434-35; ment.—II-ii, 75; III, 393
Pratt, Harry: tribute to—II-i, 5
Pratt, Nathaniel A.: sketch of—II-iv, 76-78; ment.—I, 369; II-iv, 71, 81, 85, 91
Pratt, Silas Gamaliel, IV, 336 n.
Pratt, Rev. William M., II-i, 121
Preble (USN), II-iii, 160
Preliminary Checklist of Tennessee Imprints, 1861-1866, A: revd. I, 95
Prentiss, Maj. Gen. Benjamin M.: Shiloh—I, 26, 28, 30; III, 266-67; IV, 374, 379; Vicksburg—V, 400
Presbyterian Church, I, 131, 396; III, 290, 417, 430; V, 257
Presidential Election, The (play), I, 231
Presidents I Have Known, III, 341
Pressley, Thomas J.: *Americans Interpret Their Civil War,* revd.—II-ii, 103-04; rev.—III, 351-54; ment.—III, 389
Preston, Col. Addison W., II-i, 76
Preston, Brig. Gen. John S., III, 373
Preston, Brig. Gen. William, IV, 344
Price, Brig. Gen. Henry, III, 79
Price, John, II-iii, 89-90
Price, Robert D.: rev.—I, 441-43
Price, Maj. Gen. Sterling: considered for Congress—V, 192; characterized in drama—I, 233; relations with officers—V, 395; and guerrillas—V, 229; and partisan rangers—I, 375; and Missouri secession—I, 339; II-i, 7-8; 1862 Mississippi Cmpgn.—I, 378-79, 381; II-i, 12, 14 n., 17 n., 18 n., 20-25, 27, 29 n., 30 n., 31 n., 32-33, 36-40, 42 n.; III, 271; IV, 152; Vicksburg Cmpgn.—V, 388, 396-400; 1864 Missouri Raid—IV, 116-17; ment.—V, 195
Price, Capt., W. H. C., I, 367; II-iv, 71, 80-81, 90-91
Price's Brigade, I, 133
Priceville, Miss., II-i, 23 n.
Prince Georges County, Md., II-iv, 75
"Prince of Rhetoricians": See Everett, Edward
Princess Royal: captured—I, 404-05
Princeton, N.J., III, 87
Princeton University, III, 290
Prioleau, Dr. William H., III, 45
Prisoners: helped by Sanitary Commission—II-ii, 59-61
Prisons: See specific compounds
Pritchard, Col. Benjamin D., II-iv, 104-05
Pritchard, Humphrey, IV, 168
"Private History of a Campaign That Failed, The," I, 45-60
Proctor, William T., V, 298
Propaganda, Confederate, V, 228, 312-14
"Propaganda Play, The," I, 281-93
Prostitution, V, 62, 70
Provost Guard, The (play), I, 242
"Provost Marshal Goes to War, The," V, 62-71
Provost Marshals (USA): article on—III, 65-82; ment.—III, 312
Pryor, Brig. Gen. Roger A., I, 232
Pryor, Sara Rice, IV, 464
Publications Branch Division, U.S. Army, I, 93. See also War Records Office
Pugh, George E., III, 238
Pulaski, Tenn., I, 104, 145, 155
Pulitzer Prize, II-i, 85, 91
Pullen, John J., *The Twentieth Maine:* revd.—V, 116-17
Pullins, Adj. Charles W., II-i, 25
Punch, I, 296; II-iii, 67, 84, 88
Punishments, II-i, 25
Purnette, Newton, IV, 253, 255
Purple, Norman H., I, 419; II-ii, 82
Putnam, Sgt. Amos, III, 318
Pyne, Rev. Smith, IV, 271
Pyron, Col. Charles L., IV, 408

Quadroon, The, II-iii, 58
Quaker Church, IV, 330
Quantrill, Col. William: writings on—V, 323-24; ment.—II-ii, 96; V, 226, 229-30, 287, 293, 310
Quarles, Benjamin, "The Abduction of the 'Planter,'" IV, 5-10
"Quartermaster," II-i, 55-56

Quartermaster General of the Union Army: revd.—V, 429-31
Queen of the West (USN), I, 316; V, 14
Quincy, Ill., III, 86, 157
Quincy, Mo., I, 59 n.
Quintard, Bishop Charles T., I, 129

R. E. Lee (Freeman), I, 12-13; III, 345, 395; IV, 209
"R. E. Lee, 1807-1870," III, 374-75
Rabun, James Z., ed., *A Letter for Posterity:* revd.—I, 323
Racine, Wisc., IV, 75-76
Raccoon Mountain, Tenn., III, 278
Rackin, Martin, "The Horse Soldiers or Grierson's Raid," V, 183-87
Radford, Va., V, 409
Radical Republicans: See Republican Party
Raht, Julius E., I, 358, 364
"Raider Refuels, A," IV, 129-41
"Raiders," Andersonville: article on—II-iv, 47-60
Raids and Romance of Morgan and His Men, II-i, 84
Railroads: in military strategy—V, 12, 430; copper shipments—I, 359; shortage of equipment—II-i, 63; various gauges—V, 240. See also specific lines—Baltimore & Ohio, *et al.*
Rains, Brig. Gen. James S., I, 344, 346-48; II-i, 12
Raintree County, II-i, 94; III, 101
Raleigh, N.C., III, 284, 319, 345, 376
Ralls County, Mo., I, 39, 46 n.
Ralls, Col. John P., I, 39, 48-49
"Rally Round the Flag," IV, 274
Ramer's Crossing, Miss., I, 379
Ramsay, Lt. Douglas, III, 169
Ramsay, Brig. Gen. George D., II-ii, 91
Ramsdell, Charles W., II-ii, 104; V, 382
Ramseur, Maj. Gen. Stephen D.: research on—I, 314
Ramsay, H. Ashton, V, 74 n., 75-78
Ramsey, J. G. M., *Autobiography and Letters:* revd.—I, 320-21
Randall, James G., *Constitutional Problems under Lincoln:* revd.—V, 335-37; *Lincoln the President: Last Full Measure:* revd.—II-i, 113-15; ment.—II-i, 98; II-ii, 75, 78, 104; II-iv, 115; III, 200, 451; IV, 469; V, 242, 334
Randall, James Ryder, II-iii, 112; IV, 288
Randall, Ruth P., *Lincoln's Sons:* revd.—III, 451
Randall, Capt. William S. B., IV, 96 n., 102 n.
Randolph, George W.: Sec. of War—I, 189; V, 123, 444; brigadier general—V, 443
Randolph, Lt. Col. Robert, II-i, 80
Randolph, Flag Officer Victor M., II-iv, 64-65
Randolph-Macon College, II-iv, 90
Ranger Mosby, II-ii, 77
Ransom, Sgt. John L., II-iv, 49-51, 53, 55, 58
Ransom, Maj. Gen. Robert, Jr., II-iv, 89
Raper, Capt. William, V, 410
Rappahannock (CSN), I, 409-10
Rappahannock Station, Va., III, 182-83, 185-87
"Rat Hell" (Libby Prison), IV, 96, 98-101
Ratcliff, Pvt. Miles, III, 318, 323, 330
Rations, Army: article on—IV, 73-92; ment.—II-i, 17; II-iii, 120; III, 33-34, 131-32, 278, 416; V, 49, 52
Rattler (USN), V, 28
Raucher, Frank, IV, 332
Ravenna, O., III, 258
Rawle, Henry, II-iii, 132
Rawlins, Brig. Gen. John A., I, 63, 80, 315-17; II-i, 119; II-ii, 35-37
Rawson, Edward K., I, 94
Ray, Dr. Charles Henry: writings on—III, 357-59; ment.—II-i, 111
Raymond, Henry J., V, 62
Raymond, Miss., I, 316; II-i, 43; II-ii, 100; III, 272
Read, Maj. Isaac, II-iv, 75, 77-78, 92
Read, Thomas B., "Sheridan's Ride," III, 285-86
Real Life of Abraham Lincoln, The, II-i, 103
Ream's Station, Va.: battle—I, 354
Reardon, William R.: "Formal Organization [of the Theatre]"—I, 205-27; "The Propaganda Play"—I, 281-93; Guest Editor—I, 204
"Rebel Bill of Fare, A," I, 428
Rebel Brass: The Confederate Command System: revd.—III, 96; ment.—III, 446
Rebel Private Front and Rear: revd.—I, 192-93
Rebel Spy, The (play), I, 244-45
Rebel War Clerk's Diary, A: revd.—V, 123-25
Recollections of a Confederate Staff Officer: revd.—IV, 466-67
Recollections of the Civil War (Dana), I, 317; II-ii, 34-35

Record and Pension Office, U.S. Army, I, 93
Recruiting Officer, The (play), I, 243
Red Badge of Courage, The, I, 44, 324; II-i, 88, 93; II-iii, 145; III, 100; IV, 456-57; V, 122, 183
"Red Cap" (nickname), II-iv, 57
"Red Legs," V, 291-93
Red River Expedition, I, 318, 354; II-ii, 89; II-iii, 138, 160; IV, 455; V, 210, 388
"Red Stain on the Leaves, The," II-i, 82
Reddick, Cpl. William H., III, 85-86
Redfield, Isaac F., I, 411
Redpath, James, I, 54
Redway, Maurice W.: *Marks of Lincoln on Our Lands,* revd.—IV, 207-08
Reed, Rev., I, 137
Reed, Col. Horatio B., III, 170 n.
Reed, John Q., "Artemus Ward," II-iii, 87-101
Reedsville, O., III, 296, 300
Rees, Sgt. Henry, II-ii, 72
Refunding Act of 1864, II-iv, 25
"Regiment Band of the 26th North Carolina," IV, 225-36
"Regulations," II-iv, 53-60
Reichard, Auguste, V, 264 n.
Reid, Capt. J. G., I, 348
Reid, Mayne, II-iii, 58
Reid, Whitelaw, I, 84; II-ii, 32; III, 213, 251, 253-54, 268
Reily, Col. James, IV, 30-31
Rein, Emil, IV, 313
Religion: article on—V, 276-82; in armies—II-i, 17, 19-20, 22, 26-27; IV, 147, 157; in Confederacy—II-iii, 32. See also specific faiths—Baptists *et al.*
Religious Herald: articles in—I, 128, 131, 134
"Reluctant Warrior: The Dairy of N. K. Nichols," III, 17-39
Relyea, Capt. C. J., IV, 6
Remembrance Rock, II-i, 94
Reminiscences: See Bibliographies; Lucid, Robert L.; Newman, Ralph G.; and specific titles
Reminiscences of an Army Surgeon, 1860-1863, I, 419-20; II-ii, 82
Reminiscences of Big I: revd.—III, 94-96
Reminiscences of Carl Schurz, III, 51
Renfroe, Rev., I, 137-38
Reno, Maj. Gen. Jessel, II-iv, 10
"Report of the Activities Committee to the Civil War Centenial Commission," V, 374-81
Report of the Commissioner of Morgan Raid Claims, III, 298, 304
Reporters: See Newspapermen
Republican Party: Artemus Ward on—II-iii, 89-94, 100; at outbreak of war—III, 153-56, 158-59, 161-62; in Delaware—II-iv, 29, 31-32, 35-36, 38, 42-46; in Kansas—V, 283-87; in Ohio—III, 222-23, 225-29, 233-34, 237-38, 242, 245; ment.—I, 191-92, 402, 412, 436, 440; II-iii, 154; II-iv, 116; III, 76-77, 81, 353, 356-57, 390; IV, 120, 345, 465; V, 46, 115, 144, 222
Republican (newspaper), II-iv, 31, 35, 37
Resaca, Ga.: battle—III, 282, 309, 311; V, 439
Retherford, Pvt. Zachariah, III, 318
Returned Volunteer, The (play), I, 242
Reunion, Tex., IV, 302
Reveille in Washington, I, 311
Reverend Griffith Davenport, The (play), I, 252, 269, 274-76
Reynes, Joseph, V, 354
Reynolds, Donald E., "Arkansas and the Vicksburg Campaign," V, 390-401
Reynolds, Brig. Gen. John F.: article on—IV, 119-28; praised—I, 197; III, 186; Chancellorsville—III, 50, 60; writings on—IV, 340; V, 118-19; ment.—I, 168; II, 5, 180
Reynolds, Seaman Thomas, V, 300
Reynolds, Gov. Thomas C., V, 188, 191-98, 230
Reynolds, William C., I, 242
Rheinhardt, Madame Louise, IV, 302, 305
Rhett, Col. Alfred, IV, 7
Rhett, Rep. Robert B., II-iii, 68, 156; IV, 192
Rhett Artillery, V, 410
Rhind, Cmdr. Alexander C., IV, 9
Rhode Island Units: Artillery: 1st—III, 166-67, 174, 176-77; 3rd—V, 367; 5th—II-iv, 49; Cavalry: 1st—II-ii, 15, 18-19, 23; III, 132
Rhodes, James Ford, II-ii, 103; III, 57; V, 242-43
Rice, Rep. Alexander H., III, 155, 160
Rice, Francis W., V, 298
Rice, Maj. Owen, III, 53-54 n.
Rich Mountain, W. Va., III, 90, 257
Richards, Col. Robert, II-i, 27
Richards, Westley, V, 175-77
Richardson, A. B., I, 84
Richardson, A. D., I, 319
Richardson, Maj. Gen. Israel B., II-iv, 14
Richardson, Rep. William, III, 155

Richmond, Ky.: battle—III, 272; V, 222
Richmond, La., V, 19
Richmond, O., III, 301
Richmond, Va.: article on—III, 369-73; A. Ward visits—II-iii, 99; Confederate records at—I, 90; fairgrounds——I, 295; foundry—I, 358-59, 363-64, 367, 369; fine arts in—I, 235, 241-43, 256-57; II-iii, 8, 17; IV, 287; provost marshal—I, 244, 248; railroads—I, 368; Sanitary Commission—II-ii, 58-59; units from—III, 417; action around—II-i, 20-21, 24, 58, 64, 66-68, 70-71, 74-75, 79; V, 329-31; writings on—V, 337-38; ment.—I, 9, 13, 17, 78, 191, 323, 421-43, 445; II-i, 46, 57, 62, 64-66, 70, 76, 79, 86; II-ii, 15, 19, 60-61, 73, 81; II-iii, 18, 22, 24, 81, 105, 125-26; II-iv, 8, 47, 52, 62-64, 66, 71, 74, 81, 83, 88, 102; III, 23, 27, 30, 86-87, 141, 144, 156, 163, 185, 239, 256-57, 265, 303, 319-20, 326-28, 331-32, 334, 342-43, 345, 355-56, 365, 368, 378-81, 390, 402, 405-06, 410-14, 418-20, 422, 428, 436, 446, 449; IV, 8, 25, 61, 92-93, 99-100, 102, 121 n., 125, 146, 148-50, 152-53, 162-63, 167, 171, 174, 201, 206, 234, 273, 283, 289, 303, 305 317, 355, 392, 396, 408, 428, 438; V, 30, 33, 42, 47, 56-57, 73, 77, 83, 105, 123-24, 158, 188, 192-94, 202, 281, 382, 385, 393-94, 400, 403, 405 n., 417-18, 420-21, 430. See also Hollywood Cemetery
Richmond (USN), II-iii, 160; II-iv, 108, 110, 112; V, 6, 11
Richmond College, II-iv, 82, 84
Richmond *Dispatch*, I, 241, 296, 300 n.; III, 291; V, 398-99
Richmond *Enquirer*, III, 304
Richmond *Evening Whig*, I, 304
Richmond *Examiner*, I, 296, 301-02, 422; II-i, 55-56; III, 329, 332, 383
Richmond Female Institute, II-iv, 82, 84
Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac Railroad, II-i, 71, 73; III, 423
Richmond howitzers, I, 365-66; II-ii, 68
Richmond Loan of 1865, II-iv, 23 n.
Richmond Medical College, II-iv, 91
Richmond *News Leader*, IV, 142
"Richmond Stage, The," I, 295-304
Richmond Whig, I, 133; II-iii, 116; II-iv, 61 n.
Ricketts, Maj. Gen. James B.: First Manassas—III, 166-70, 171 n., 172, 174, 176, 426 n.
Ricketts, Mrs. James B., V, 417
Riddle, Donald W., *Congressman Abraham Lincoln:* revd.—IV, 346-47
Riddle, Maj. William, IV, 128 n.
Ridgely, Edward: quoted—II-iv, 40
Riegel, Robert E., III, 43
Rienzi, Miss., I, 377-78, 389; II-i, 14 n., 15, 21; IV, 153
Rigg, Col. Edwin A., IV, 30-32; V, 259
"Right Arm of Lee and Jackson, The," III, 423-34
Riley, Sgt., II-i, 22
Ringgold, Ga., II-iv, 76; III, 317; V, 438
Ringggold Barracks, Tex., IV, 404
Ringland, Capt. George S., IV, 442
Ripley, Brig. Gen. James W., II-ii, 89-92; IV, 181
Ripley, Miss.: in 1862 Mississippi Cmpgn.—I, 372-75, 377-79, 382, 384 n., 386, 389, 391, 395-97; II-i, 33, 36; V, 213; raided—I, 375; ment.—I, 375; IV, 164
Ripley, O., III, 241, 296-97
Risdon, Edna M., II-iii, 139-41
Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government, I, 444
River Queen (USN), IV, 283
Rives, Col. Benjamin A., I, 348
Rives, Capt. George C., V, 384-88
Roach, Lt. A. C. II-i, 118
Road to Richmond, The: revd.—V, 122-23
Roanoke Island, N.C.: poem on—II-iii, 101; 1862 Expedition—II-iii, 146; II-iv, 93-98; IV, 205; V, 331
Roanoke, Va., II-i, 105
Robert E. Lee (Miers): revd.—II-iii, 155
"Robert E. Lee," III, 363-67
Roberts, Brig. Gen. Benjamin S., II-i, 105
Roberts, E. H., IV, 166
Roberts, John A., V, 361
Roberts, Rev. Samuel, IV, 144
Robertson, Brig. Gen. Beverly H., III, 373
Robertson, George, II-i, 121
Robertson, James I., Jr., "The Continuing War," IV, 338-42, 447-51; V, 105-09, 215-19, 321-24, 425-28; "Graduate Writings on the Civil War: A Bibliograpy," V, 145-56; "The Right Arm of Lee and Jackson," III, 423-34; ment.—V, 236
Robertson, Col. James M., II-i, 69
Robertson, Pvt. Samuel, III, 85
Robinson, Gov. Charles, V, 225, 290-91

Robinson, James S.: papers of—III, 308
Robinson, Maj. Gen. John C., III, 38
Robinson, Richard M., V, 202
Rochester, N.Y., III, 94
Rock Island, Ill., II-i, 84
Rockhold, Cpl. Elijah, Jr., III, 336-39
Rocky Ford, Miss., I, 385, 392
Rodabaugh, James H.: "The Fighting McCooks," III, 287-90
Rodes, Maj. Gen. Robert E., III, 55-56
Rodgers, Cmdr. John, II, IV, 180
Rodman, Brig. Gen. Isaac P.: at Sharpsburg—II-iv, 14-15
Rodman cannon, II-ii, 70; III, 145, 343
Rodney, La., V, 11, 20
Roe, Alfred S., IV, 251
Roe, Rev. E. P.: writings of—II-i, 85, 87
Roe, Elizabeth A., II-iii, 58
Roe, Capt. William B., II-iv, 108, 110, 112
Roebuck (CSN), IV, 416-17
Rogers, Lt. J. E., I, 376
Rogers, Lt. Col. William P., II-iii, 137
Roland, Charles, III, 228, 242
Roland, Charles P., "Albert Sidney Johnston and the Shiloh Campaign," IV, 355-82
Roland Blake, II-i, 86
Rolla, Mo., I, 340, 341 n., 342-43
Roll of the Drum, The (play), I, 235, 237, 243
Roman, Alfred, I, 438-39; III, 42
Romance of the Republic, A, II-i, 85
Rome, Ga., I, 362; II-iii, 103-04, 111-14, 116
Rome (Ga.) *Courier,* II-iii, 104, 116
Romero, Sidney J., "The Confederate Chaplain," I, 127-40
Romney, W.Va., III, 426-27
Rondout, N.Y., IV, 433
Root, Ebenezer T., IV, 309
Root, Elihu, I, 89
Root, George Frederick, IV, 274, 308-11, 313
Rosalie (USN), V, 13
Rose, Col. Thomas E.: prison break of —IV, 94-97, 99-102, 104
Rosenthal, Samuel R.: rev.—IV, 457-58
Rosecrans, Maj. Gen. William S.: criticized—I, 317; Sanitary Fairs—IV, 61; commands Dept. of the Ohio—III, 90, 177, 240; 1862 Mississippi Cmpgn. —I, 353, 378-79; II-i, 30 n.; Murfreesboro—III, 273-74, 292; IV, 62; Tennessee—I, 66; III, 368; IV, 84, 89-90, 152, 163, 208; Chickamauga—III, 275-76, 304, 395; commands Dept. of Missouri—III, 234, 312; IV, 117; ment.—III, 209, 212, 219, 307-08; V, 57
Rosengarten, Maj. Joseph C.: quoted—IV, 120, 124, 126
Roske, Ralph J., *Lincoln's Command:* revd.—IV, 347-48
Ross, FitzGerald, *Cities and Camps of the Confederate States:* revd.—V, 115-16; ment.—II-iv, 65
Ross, Ishbel, I, 80; II-i, 112
Ross, Gov. William, II-iv, 35-36
Ross, Sgt. Marion A., III, 85
Ross County, O., III, 84
Rosser, Col. Thomas H., I, 348
Rosser, Maj. Gen. Thomas L., III, 373; V, 416
Rossville, Ga., III, 276-77, 315-16
"Round Forest," III, 274
Rounders, Johnny, IV, 256
Rousseau, Maj. Gen. Lovell H., III, 274
Rowlands, John W.: quoted—IV, 150
Rowlands, Richard: quoted—IV, 152, 163-64
Rowley, Lt. Col. William R., I, 64
Rowley, Capt. William W., II-iv, 107-08
Roxbury, Pa., I, 425
Royal Ape, The (play), I, 297
Royce, Pvt. Henry F., II-iv, 106
Rubin, Louis D., Jr., "Lee's Surgeon's Horse," III, 385-99; "R. E. Lee—1807-1870," III, 374-75; revs.—III, 355-57; V, 122-23
Ruckersville, Miss., I, 391
Rudisell Gold Mine, N.C., II-iv, 84
Rue, Maj. George W., III, 301
Ruffin, Edmund: at Fort Sumter—III, 42-45; ment.—IV, 340
Ruger, Brig. Gen. Thomas H.: Spring Hill Cmpgn.—I, 105-06, 108, 110, 114, 124
Ruggles, Brig. Gen. Daniel, I, 28, 385-86; IV, 358
"Ruggles Guards," II-iv, 82
Rules for Preserving the Health of the Soldiers, II-ii, 48
Running the Blockade (play), I, 237
Rush, Lt. Cmdr. Richard, I, 94
Russel, Robert R., IV, 465
Russell, Maj. Charles H., II-ii, 18
Russell, Capt. Edmund H., II-iv, 111-12
Russell, Lord John, II-iii, 69; IV, 129-30, 133, 136 n., 137-40, 396; V, 86, 88, 91, 94, 137
Russell, Richard B.: rev.—IV, 454-55
Russell, William Howard: quoted—IV, 262-64, 266; V, 63-65
Russellville, Ala., I, 395

Rust, Brig. Gen. Albert, V, 228
Rutersville, Tex., IV, 304
Ryan, Rev. Abram J., III, 344
Ryan, Pvt. John, V, 211, 213
Ryan, Pvt. Thomas, IV, 432-35
Ryland, Lt. Josiah, I, 137

S. D. Boren Co., II-iv, 87
Sabine City, Tex., IV, 411, 413, 416-18, 421
Sabine Pass, Tex.: article on—IV, 399-428; ment.—II-iii, 138
Sabine Pass *Times*, IV, 410
Sable Arm, The: revd.—III, 93-94
Sachem (USN), IV, 417-19
Sackett, Col. Delos B., II-iv, 13-14
Sackett, P. N., II-iii, 139
Sackett, Col. William, II-i, 74
Sacramento, Cal., V, 253
Sageser, A. Bower: rev.—II-ii, 96-97
Saginaw (USN), V, 300-01
St. Albans Raid, V, 366, 426
St. Charles (USN), IV, 417
St. Clair County, Mo., V, 192
St. Francisville, La., II-iv, 110
St. George's, Bermuda, V, 162-63
St. Helena's Island, S.C., IV, 261-62
St. John, Brig. Gen. Isaac M.: supt. of nitre and mining bureau—I, 362, 367; II-iv, 70, 80-81, 83-84, 92; III, 372
St. Joseph, Mo., II-i, 8, 25; V, 20
St. Louis, Mo.: and battle of Wilson's Creek—I, 340-41; life in—I, 324; Mark Twain at—I, 38-41, 44, 46; Sanitary Fair—IV, 61-62, 64 n.; secession movement in—I, 339; ment.—I, 338, 342-43; II-i, 52, 88; II-ii, 7; III, 81, 234; IV, 112, 180, 203, 302, 326-27, 330, 333, 335-36, 362-63; V, 189, 210, 214, 399, 430
St. Mary (USN), V, 300
St. Mary's College (Baltimore), II-iv, 92
St. Paul, Minn., I, 44; IV, 75
St. Simons Island, Ga., V, 367, 370
Sakatonchee Creek, Miss., I, 393
Sale, Col. John B., II-i, 71
Salem, Ind., III, 293
Salem, Mass., III, 86; IV, 261
Salem, Miss., I, 375, 390-92, 395-96
Salem (Winston-Salem), N.C., IV, 226, 232 n., 234, 325-26
Salineville, O., III, 85, 296, 301
Salisbury, Neil E., revs.—V, 115-16, 325-27
Salisbury, N.C., I, 310
Salling, Pvt. John, IV, 444
Salomon, Col. Charles E., I, 348
"Salon Music in the Mid-Nineteenth Century," IV, 291-99
Salt Lake City, Utah Terr., IV, 328
Saltpeter, II-iv, 80, 85, 87
Salt Petre Cave, Va., II-iv, 87
Saltville, Va., I, 359; IV, 343; V, 410
Salvador (USN), V, 296-98, 300, 303-04, 306
"Salvador Pirates, The," V, 294-307
Sampson, Pvt. Curtis, III, 318
Samuels, Lt. George B., IV, 450
San Antonio, Texas: prison camp—I, 419-20; ment.—I, 336; II-iii, 138; II-iv, 75; IV, 301-03, 404
San Francisco, Calif., IV, 28, 326-28, 332, 334, 336; V, 251, 253-54, 257, 294, 296, 301-03, 306
San Francisco *Evening Bulletin*, V, 253, 302-03
San Francisco *Press*, III, 250
San Jacinto (USN), II-iii, 25; IV, 133, 135-38
San Quentin, Calif., V, 306
Sanborn, F. B., V, 288
Sandburg, Carl: quoted—I, 169; II-i, 97; IV, 128 n.; ment.—I, 443; II-i, 94, 98, 115; II-ii, 76-77; II-iii, 153; II-iv, 115, 119
Sanders, Brig. Gen. William P., I, 321
Sanderson, James M., IV, 81-82
Sanderson, Col. John P., III, 308-10, 312
Sanger, Donald B., III, 386, 392
Sanitary Commission: See U.S. Sanitary Commission
Sanitary Commission Bulletin, IV, 56
"Sanitary Fairs of the Civil War," IV, 51-67
Sanitary Fairs, II-ii, 53, 57
Sankey, Ira D., IV, 330
Santa Barbara, Calif., V, 260
Santa Barbara College, IV, 383-85
Sapper's carbine, V, 172
Sarah A. Nickels (USN), IV, 133-34
Saranac (USN), V, 300
Sardinia, O., III, 297
Sarratt, Capt. James F., III, 85
Sarsfield, John, II-iv, 49, 56, 59-60
Satartia, Miss., II-ii, 34-36
Saterlee, R. C., V, 284-85
Satillo, Miss., II-i, 26
Saturday Review of Literature, II-iii, 149
Saulsbury, Sen. Willard, II-iii, 153; II-iv, 31-32
Saulsbury, Tenn., I, 390, 392, 395
Saunders, Thomas J., I, 91

Sauta Nitre Cave, Ala., II-iv, 76
Savage, Thomas, V, 296, 306
Savage Station, Va.: battle—III, 29, 382; V, 47
Savannah, Ga.: strategy for—II-iv, 61-63; theater—I, 246-47, 296, 298; ment.—I, 194; II-iii, 109; II-iv, 64-66, 74, 97; III, 147-48, 282, 284, 308, 345; IV, 5, 11-12, 16, 19-21, 24, 147, 287, 333, 388, 392; V, 78, 162, 243, 363
Savannah, Tenn., I, 62; IV, 361-62, 365, 367
Sawyer, Charles W., V, 205
Sawyer cannon, III, 139 n.
Saxton, Maj. Gen. Rufus, III, 420; IV, 262
Scarberry, Pvt. Hook, III, 318
Scarberry, Pvt. Oscar, III, 318
Scarlet Guidon, The: revd.—V, 223-24
Schaefer, Lt. G. A., I, 348
Schenck, Martin, "Burnside Bridge," II-iv, 5-20
Schenck, Maj. Gen. Robert C., III, 230, 245, 259, 307-08; IV, 124
Schimmelfennig, Brig. Gen. Alexander, III, 53
Schlesinger, Arthur L., Jr., II-ii, 104
Schober, Frederick, II-iii, 132
Schofield, Maj. Gen. John M.: background—I, 338; receives Congressional Medal of Honor—I, 350 n.; Missouri Cmpgn.—I, 338, 340 n., 341, 343, 350, 351 n.; V, 397-98; 1864 Tennessee Cmpgn.—I, 104-06, 108-11, 123-24, 126, 145, 147, 149, 151-54; III, 283; V, 435; ment.—III, 256 n.
"School for Perjury," IV, 438-40
Schuetzenbach, Lt. Edward, I, 348
Schurz, Maj. Gen. Carl, III, 51, 54-55, 62, 83; IV, 276, 279
Schurz, Mrs. Carl, II-i, 90
Schuyler County, N.Y., IV, 64
Science of War, The, IV, 467-68
"Scientists for the Confederate Nitre and Mining Bureau," II-iv, 69-92
Sciota (USN), V, 6 n., 9
Scott, Evelyn: writings of—II-i, 91; III, 100
Scott, Dr. James, III, 227
Scott, James A. Jr.: revs.—II-i, 117-19
Scott, Col. John, II-iii, 143
Scott, Col. John F. R., IV, 123
Scott, Sgt. John M., III, 85-86
Scott, Robert N., I, 91-92
Scott, William (Provost Marshal), III, 227-28
Scott, Rev. William A., V, 257
Scott, Capt. William F., II-i, 118
Scott, Lt. Gen. Winfield: characterized in plays—I, 232, 245-46; correspondence with N. Lyon—I, 341, 343-44; inspiration to Grant—I, 316; ment.—I, 186, 402, 438; II-ii, 7; II-iii, 18; II-iv, 35, 94; III, 177 n.; IV, 28, 176, 271-73, 437; V, 34, 38, 68, 136-37
Scottsboro, Ala., III, 131
Scout of the Potomac, The (play), I, 239, 244
Scouts, The (play), I, 235-36
Scribner, Brig. Gen. Benjamin F., III, 274
Scroggs, Jack B., "Arkansas and the Vicksburg Campaign," V, 390-401
Scurry, Brig. Gen. William R., II-iii, 138
Scurvy, IV, 84-85
Sea Islands, S.C., III, 94; IV, 8-9
Seaford, Del., II-iv, 42; IV, 316
Seancy, Pvt. James, II-i, 25
Seattle, Wash., IV, 327
Secesh (play), I, 245
Second Manassas, II-ii, 13, 24; II-iv, 8-12; III, 35, 136, 180, 185, 259, 308-09, 356, 429; IV, 121-22, 150, 273
Secret Missions of the Civil War, III, 348
Secret Service (play), I, 269-70, 272-73, 275-76, 278
Seddon, Sec. James A.: and copper—I, 361-62, 368; and conscription—I, 382-83; and Vicksburg Cmpgn.—V. 393-95; praised—III, 373; ment.—I, 445; II-i, 70; II-iii, 136; II-iv, 88; V, 35, 37, 123, 192, 444
Sedgwick, Maj. Gen. John, I, 13; II-iv, 14-15; III, 49, 60, 263; IV, 122
Selma, Ala., I, 394, 398-99; II-iv, 63-65, 71-72, 80, 82, 85-86; V, 75, 78n., 109, 222
Semmes, Rear Adm. Raphael, III, 373; IV, 159, 204; V, 296
Sentinel (USN), V, 367
Sequatchie Valley, Tenn., III, 126
Sergent, Mary E., "A Surplus of Lees," IV, 69-72
Sergeant, Winthrop, II-iii, 132
Seven Days Campaign, I, 11-12; II-ii, 8; III, 29, 32, 180, 184-85, 356, 379-82, 391-92, 396, 398, 410; IV, 148; V, 118, 158. See also specific battles—Mechanicsville, *et al.*
Seven Pines, Va.: battle—III, 377-81
Seven Sisters, The (play), I, 247

Seward, Frederick: quoted—I, 404, 407
Seward, Sec. William H.: and disloyalty arrests—V, 68; and John M'Clintoch —V, 136-38, 141-43; and New Orleans controversy—V, 265-67, 270-74; characterized in play—I, 245, 264; criticized—III, 245, 247; presidential candidate—I, 402; relations with England—I, 405-07, 411; IV, 130, 138 n., 140; V, 85; ment.—I, 166; 436; II-i, 114, 121-22; II-iii, 105; IV, 58, 176; V, 221, 386, 429
Sexton, Dr. Samuel: papers of—III, 310
Seymour, Pvt. Aaron, III, 318, 320
Seymour, Gov. Horatio, III, 246; IV, 63
Seymour, Maj. Gen. Truman, III, 264; IV, 121
Shackelford, Brig. Gen. James M., III, 299, 301
Shadrach, Richard Alfred, III, 86
Shadrick, Pvt. Charles P., III, 85
Shady Grove, Va., III, 289
Shaifer's Plantation, La., V, 27
Shark (CSN), IV, 404
Sharp, W. S., III, 74
Sharps carbine, V, 177 n.
Sharpsburg, Md.: battle—I, 83, 353; II-i, 96; II-ii, 13, 54, 69, 74; II-iii, 144; II-iv, 5-19, 119; III, 37, 180, 309-10, 356-57, 396, 410, 429-30; IV, 11, 110, 116-17, 122, 150, 197, 273, 275, 396, 451; V, 117, 157, 221, 326; ment.—II-ii, 18, 21-22
Shaw, Col. Robert Gould, V, 237-38, 250, 363-73
Shawnee Mission, Kan., V, 284
Shelby, Brig. Gen. Joseph O., III, 132
Shelby County Democrat, III, 227
Shelbyville, Ala., II-iv, 74
Shelbyville, Tenn., IV, 361
Shelf of Lincoln Books, A, III, 199
Shenandoah Valley, III, 143, 248-49, 256-59, 290, 368, 396, 398, 401; IV, 442
Shenandoah (CSN), I, 405, 409-10; V, 294
Shenandoah (play), I, 269-70, 273
Shepardstown, W.Va., II-ii, 18
Shephard, Maj. Thomas H., III, 191, 195
Shepherd, Brig. Gen. Oliver L., III, 274
Shepley, Brig. Gen. George F., V, 267-68, 270
Sheridan, Maj. Gen. Philip H.: West Point—I, 338; characterized in play—I, 264; Meade's jealousy of—IV, 121 n.; merits—I, 88; and theatre—I, 296; commands Ohio Dept.—III, 249; Mississippi—I, 375, 377-78; Tennessee—III, 280; Yellow Tavern—II-i, 58-79; 1864 Valley Cmpgn.—I, 425; III, 310, 398, 433; ment.—I, 389; II-i, 92, 111, 117, 120; II-ii, 28, 73, 99; II-iv, 7; III, 5, 219, 265, 301 n., 307, 397; IV, 208, 316, 379, 442, 453
"Sheridan's Ride," III, 285-86
Sherman, Isaac, II-ii, 80
Sherman, Sen. John, II-i, 53; III, 154, 160-61
Sherman, Lt. Sidney A., IV, 404
Sherman, Maj. Gen. Thomas W., II-iv, 94, 97
Sherman, Maj. Gen. William T.: alleged insanity—I, 84; birthplace—III, 301 n.; characterized in play—I, 264; criticized—I, 444; merits of—I, 88; praised—IV, 166; and G. Granger—I, 353; and Grant—III, 270; and Halleck—III, 212; and McClernand—IV, 177; and McPherson—II-ii, 100; V, 118; and J. Reynolds—V, 118; and freedmen—III, 216; First Manassas—III, 167, 174; Shiloh—I, 30, 33; III, 266-67; IV, 62, 372, 379, 381; Vicksburg—I, 316, 390-91; III, 271; IV, 154, 158-59, 203; V, 392-93; Tennessee—I, 393, 396-97; III, 279-80; Georgia Cmpgn.—I, 101-02, 141-42, 394-97, 445; III, 281-83, 396; IV, 23-25, 84, 89, 91-92; V, 106, 439-41; quoted—II-i, 21 n.; II-ii, 32; II-iv, 61 n.; III, 65; V, 187; writings on—I, 315; II-ii, 76, 86-87; II-iv, 120-22; IV, 449; V, 230-31; ment.—I, 239, 317, 413, 439; II-i, 83, 88, 111, 119-20; II-ii, 33-34, 39, 53, 73, 94; II-iii, 114, 131, 151, 155, 161; II-iv, 73-74, 119; III, 5, 47, 80, 219, 256 n., 289, 307-08, 356, 376, 385, 397; IV, 39, 54, 62 n., 90, 164, 173, 201, 208, 283; V, 112, 121, 124, 243, 353
Sherman: Fighting Prophet, revd.—V, 230-31
"Sherman, Railroad General," II-i, 45-54
Sherman's March Through the Carolinas: revd.—III, 354-55
Shields, Maj. Gen. James: characterized in music—II-iii, 18; Valley Cmpgn. —III, 257-58, 403, 410-13, 419-22
Shields, Thomas, V, 352
Shiloh, Tenn.: setting for novel—II-i, 91; IV, 23; battle—I, 17-34, 62, 83, 135, 434, 438, 442; II-ii, 38, 76, 100;

II-iii, 10, 32-33, 137, 139-45; II-iv, 28, 82; III, 57, 266-71, 288, 310, 391, 396-98, 450; IV, 11, 62, 153, 164, 209, 340, 355-82; V, 210, 220, 252
Ship Island, Miss., III, 443-44; IV, 84, 86
Shiras, Col. Alexander E., II-ii, 43 n.; IV, 81, 83, 85
Shirley, Va., II-i, 79
Shockley, Martin Staples: rev.—V, 113-15
Shooner, William, II-ii, 96
Shorter, Gov. John G., II-iv, 64-65; IV, 192
Shoup, Brig. Gen. Francis A., I, 356-57
Showalter, Dan, V, 255
Shreveport, La., II-iii, 138; II-iv, 71, 75, 83; V, 192, 227, 383
Sibley, Brig. Gen. Henry Hastings, III, 192-93
Sibley, Brig. Gen. Henry Hopkins, II-ii, 82; IV, 28-30, 35, 304; V, 257-58
"Sibley Contract," IV, 77 n.
Sibley Tent, V, 243
Sickles, Maj. Gen. Daniel E.: amputated leg—II-ii, 80-81; II-iii, 139; Chancellorsville—III, 52-53, 55-56, 61-62; Gettysburg—V, 432; writings on—II-i, 112; II-ii, 97-99
Sickles the Incredible: revd.—II-ii, 97-99
Siege of Corinth, The (play), I, 238
Sievers, Frederick W., V, 421
Sigel, Maj. Gen. Franz: music about—II-iii, 21; Wilson's Creek—I, 339-40, 344-49, 351; Arkansas—II-i, 13; IV, 62; New Market—II-ii, 68; ment.—II-iii, 132; III, 259, 331
Signal Corps: article on—II-iv, 106-13
Sill, Brig. Gen. Joshua W., III, 349
Silliman, Benjamin, II-ii, 46
Silver Hill Mine, N.C., II-iv, 87; V, 404, 408
Silver Ware (USN), V, 19 n.
Simmerman, John P. M., V, 408, 410
Simmers, Lt. William, III, 53 n.
Simms, William Gillmore, II-iii, 55
Simons, Dr. James, I, 63
Simpson, Lt. John D., IV, 96 n., 102 n.
Sinclair, George T., V, 80-83, 85, 87-90, 93
Sinclair, Harold, V, 183-85
Sinclair, Rev. James, I, 134
Sioux City, Iowa, III, 191, 195, 197-98
Six-Mile House, Kan., V, 291
"Skedaddle," II-iii, 66
"Sketches from the Field," IV, 398
"Skirmish of Pichacho, The," IV, 27-35
Slack, Brig. Gen. William Y.: Wilson's Creek—I, 344, 347-48
Slang: article on—III, 125-33
Slant, Va., IV, 444
Slataper, Mrs. Felician, I, 310
Slave Songs of the United States, IV, 265-66
Slavens, Rachel, III, 88
Slavens, Pvt. Samuel, III, 85, 88
Slavery: dramatizations about—I, 281; novels on—II-iii, 49-65; opinions on—II-ii, 9-11; II-iii, 88-89; IV, 144, 154, 173-74; ment.—III, 222-23, 230, 352-53, 424, 449; IV, 5, 19, 185 n., 345. See also Negroes
Slawson, J. B., V, 356
Slidell, John: wartime papers of—I, 94; ment.—I, 222; II-ii, 102; II-iii, 25; III, 349; V, 82-83, 138-39, 142
Sloan, William D., "Iowa Cavalry—Sixth Regiment," III, 189-98
Slocum, Maj. Gen. Henry: characterized in play—I, 264; nickname—III, 126; ment.—III, 49-50, 261; IV, 276
Small, Maj. Abner E., *The Road to Richmond:* revd.—V, 122-23
Smallpox, V, 55
Smallridge, Pvt. William B., III, 441
Smalls, Capt. Robert, IV, 5-10
Smith, Maj. Gen. Andrew J., I, 148, 150-51, 153, 395-97; V, 22
Smith, Col. Ashbel, II-iii, 137
Smith, Chard Powers: writings of—II-i, 94
Smith, Maj. Gen. Charles F., I, 64; IV, 362
Smith, Charles Henry: See Arp, Bill
Smith, Charles P., I, 402-03
Smith, Lt. Gen. E. Kirby: wartime papers—I, 92; and Andrews Raiders—III, 86-87; and R. Taylor—IV, 455; First Manassas—III, 173; 1862 Kentucky Cmpgn.—III, 272, 311; IV, 109; Trans-Mississippi—II-iv, 66-67, 75, 83; III, 255; V, 383, 385, 387-88, 393-99, 401; ment.—III, 209, 211, 385
Smith, Capt. F. H., II-iv, 85
Smith, F. W., IV, 302
Smith, Rev. George G., I, 135
Smith, Maj. Gen. Gustavus W., V, 113
Smith, Pvt. James (2nd Ohio), II-iv, 101-02; III, 85
Smith, Sgt. James B. (53rd N.Y.), II-iv, 99
Smith, Cpl. John (89th Ohio), III, 318, 330
Smith, Brig. Gen. John E., III, 280

Smith, Lt. Col. John F., IV, 171
Smith, Col. Larkin, V, 382
Smith, Lt. Leon, IV, 416-18
Smith, Maj. Gen. Martin L., V, 5
Smith, Lt. Nicholas H., IV, 416, 417 n., 418
Smith, Ray D., I, 313
Smith, Richard, III, 224
Smith, Sidney, IV, 294, 298
Smith, Brig. Gen. Thomas C. H., III, 308
Smith, W. N., V, 405 n.
Smith, White, III, 86
Smith, Gen. William F., I, 45 n.; IV, 117
Smith, William Russell, I, 297
Smith, Maj. Gen. William S., I, 393
Smithfield, O., III, 296, 301
Smithville, N.C., IV, 391
Smoked Glass, II-iii, 121
Smyrna, Del., II-iv, 39, 43
Smyrna *Times,* II-iv, 40
Smyth County, Va., V, 409
Snead, Col. Thomas L.: in Congress—V, 195, 197-98; ment.—I, 341 n., 354, 376
Snell, Pvt. James, III, 125
Sniper, Maj. Augustus, III, 37
Snodgrass, Quinton Curtius, I, 37
So Red the Rose, II-i, 91; III, 101
Sobol, Donald J., *The Lost Dispatch:* revd.—V, 232
Sokalski, Lt. Col. George O., I, 338, 350, 352, 354
"Soldier General of the Army: John Fulton Reynolds," IV, 119-28
Soldier in White: The Life of General George Miller Sternberg: revd.—IV, 461-63
Soldiers' Aid Society, IV, 62
Soldiers' Fair, II-i, 106-07
Soldiers' Homes, II-ii, 56
Soley, J. R., I, 94
Solomon, Clara, V, 349, 355
"Some Aspects of California's Military Problems During the Civil War," V, 251-62
"Some Modern Recordings of Civil War Music," IV, 319-24
Somerset, O., III, 301 n.
Somerset, Pa., III, 85
Somerset (USN), III, 86
Somerset (O.) *Union,* III, 245-46
"Songs of the Civil War," II-iii, 7-28
Songs of the Soldiers, IV, 312
Sonora, Mexico, IV, 30-31; V, 255-56
Sons of Liberty, III, 235
Sontag, Henriette, IV, 332
Sorrel, Brig. Gen. G. Mosley, *Recollections of a Confederate Staff Officer:* revd.—IV, 466-67
South Adams, Mass., IV, 64
South Carolina Unit (CS): Infantry: 3rd—II-iv, 100; III, 133
South Carolina Unit (US): Infantry: 2nd—V, 367, 369
South Carolina College, II-iv, 73
South Carolina, University of, II-iv, 73-74
South After Gettysburg: Letters of Cornelia Hancock, 1863-1868: revd.—V, 121-22
South in the Building of the Nation, The, I, 229
South Mountain, Md.: I, 71, 135; II-ii, 25; battle—II-iv, 10, 100; III, 180, 260; IV, 121 n., 197
South to Posterity, The, I, 71; II-iii, 150
Southern Bivouac, I, 69
Southern Churchman, I, 134
Southern Confederacy (periodical), II-iii, 116
Southern Female Institute, II-iv, 81
Southern Illustrated News, I, 198, 299, 302, 304
Southern Negroes, 1861-1865: revd.—III, 215-16
"Southern Protestantism—1861 and After," V, 276-82
Southern Punch, The, I, 296
Southern Refugee, The (play), I, 247
Southern University, II-iv, 90
Spaight, Col. Ashley W., IV, 408
Sparks from the Camp Fire, II-iii, 31
Spaulding, Pvt. Rowland, III, 31
Specie Loan of 1861, II-iv, 22-23, 27
Speculators, IV, 91
Spell, Lota M., "Music in Texas," IV, 301-06
Spencer, J. A., III, 223
Spencer carbine, I, 143-45, 147, 157, 159; II-ii, 91; IV, 114
Spirit of Gettysburg, IV, 469
Spirit of Jefferson, III, 442
Spirit of the [Sanitary] Fair, IV, 59
Spirituals, IV, 261-67
Spotsylvania, Va.: battle—I, 135, 194, 366, 442; II-i, 58-59; II-ii, 66-68, 79; III, 180, 264, 432; IV, 62, 196, 315; V, 326
Sprague, Thomas, V, 254
Sprague, Gov. William, II-iv, 94; III, 166, 245
Sprigg, Lt. R. Lamar, V, 386
Spring Hill, Miss., I, 395; V, 101
Spring Hill, Tenn.: 1864 Campaign—I, 101-26, 145; III, 283; V, 434

Springfield, Ill., I, 403; II-i, 124; II-iii, 72-73, 91-92; III, 157, 217, 221, 358; IV, 177, 207-08; V, 30
Springfield, Mass., IV, 64 n.
Springfield, Mo.: as factor in battle of Wilson's Creek—I, 339-43, 345-46, 351, 354; Confederates at—II-i, 12, 14, 36; setting for play—I, 236
Springfield, O., III, 230
Springfield Landing, La., II-iv, 108-10
Springfield muskets, II-ii, 91-92; IV, 114
Springfield, Ill., *Republican,* V, 240
"Squirrel Hunters," III, 311
Stackhouse, Pvt. Louis, III, 318, 330
Stackpole, Edward J., *Chancellorsville: Lee's Greatest Battle:* revd.—V, 338-40; *They Met at Gettysburg:* revd.—IV, 469-70
Stagg, Col. Peter, II-i, 77
"Staleybride Chicken" (nickname), II-iv, 52, 56
Standard, Diffee W., *Columbus, Georgia, in the Confederacy:* revd.—II-i, 123
Stanley, Maj. Gen. David S., I, 104-06, 108, 110-11, 124-25; III, 281
Stanley, Walter, "The Natchez Military," III, 40
Stannard's Brigade, I, 168
Stansbury, Maj. Smith, V, 177 n.
Stansell, Maj. Willis N., I, 375-76, 385, 389, 394, 398-99
Stanton, Sec. Edwin M.: analyzed—III, 396; birthplace—III, 219, 301 n.; characterized in play—I, 264; compassion of—III, 250; criticized—II-iii, 77-78, 95; IV, 125; nickname—III, 126; personality—V, 335; and B. Butler—V, 264, 270; and C. Dana—I, 317; and Halleck—II-i, 21 n.; and Lincoln—I, 436-37; II-i, 122; and G. Welles—IV, 178; and Sanitary Commission—II-ii, 50-51; and *Official Records*—I, 90-91; writings on—V, 106; ment.—I, 80, 84, 142-51; II-ii, 35, 90-91; II-iii, 160; II-iv, 89; III, 72, 98, 212, 244, 247-48, 270, 288, 373; IV, 124, 205; V, 221, 435
Stanton, Frederick P., V, 225
Stanwix Station, IV, 31-33, 35
"Star of the Bonnie Blue Flag, The," IV, 285-90
Star of the West (USN), IV, 55
Star State Minstrels, IV, 304
Stark County Democrat, III, 225, 229
Starke, Brig. Gen. Peter B., I, 398
Starr, Maj. James, II-i, 73
Starr, Louis M., *Bohemian Brigade:* revd.—I, 83-85; ment.—II-ii, 77
Starr, Capt. W. N., III, 127
Staten Island, N. Y., II-iv, 95, 99; IV, 75
Statesmen and Leaders of the Civil War, II-ii, 75
Staunton, Va., III, 342, 402, 407, 409-12, 424, 429
Stearns, George Luther, V, 288
Stedman, Clarence, IV, 254
Stedman, Edmund C., I, 84
Steedman, Maj. Gen. James B., I, 150-52; III, 277, 315
Steele, Maj. Gen. Frederick; 1861 Missouri Cmpgn.—I, 337, 348, 351-52; V, 210; Mobile Cmpgn.—I, 353
Steele, Matthew F., III, 8-9
Steele, S. S., II-iii, 14
Steele's Bayou, Miss.: I, 316; expedition—IV, 177-78
Steiner, Dr. Lewis H., V, 221
Steiner, Lewis W., II-ii, 60
Stephen Hart, V, 162
Stephen R. Mallory: revd.—I, 185-92
Stephens, Vice-Pres. Alexander H.: criticized—II-iii, 109, 111; writings on—I, 323; V, 216, 427; ment.—II-iii, 156; V, 135, 191, 389
Stephens, Linton, II-iii, 111
Stephens, Pvt. Moat, IV, 15
Stephenson, John S., III, 226, 252
Stephenson's Depot, Va.: battle—III, 431
Stern, Alfred W., I, 80; II-i, 97
Stern, Philip Van Doren, *An End to Valor:* revd.—IV, 452-54; ment.—II-iii, 77, 106; III, 348
Sternberg, Surg. Gen. George M., IV, 461-63
Steubenville, O., III, 85, 219, 287, 289, 301
Stevens, Brig. Gen. Ambrose A., IV, 434
Stevens, Brig. Gen. Clement H., III, 43
Stevens, Rep. Thaddeus: writings on—II-ii, 100-01; ment.—III, 76, 154; V, 428
Stevenson, Ala., II-i, 46; III, 278; IV, 357
Stevenson, Maj. Gen. Carter L., I, 106, 111; III, 272; V, 14-15, 21, 25
Stevenson, Brig. Gen. John D., I, 342 n.
Stevenson, Rev. Thomas N., III, 128
Stevenson, Pvt. William G., V, 108
Stewart, Lt. Gen. Alexander P.: 1864 Tennessee Cmpgn.—I, 106, 111, 115-21, 153; V, 434

Stewart, Charles W., I, 89, 94
Stewart, Edgar I., *Custer's Luck:* revd.—II-ii, 104-06
Stewart, Capt. James, II-ii, 69-70
Stewart, Rev. Kensey J., I, 133
Stick, David, *The Outer Banks of North Carolina:* revd.—V, 331-32
Stickney, Lt. W. B., III, 216
Stiles, Maj. Robert, III, 380
Still, John S., "Blitzkrieg, 1863," III, 291-306
Stillé, Charles J., II-ii, 52-53; II-iii, 132; IV, 55, 61
Stillson, Jerome B., I, 85
Stine, J. H., III, 58
Stinson, Capt. Harry, III, 48
Stith, Col. D. C., I, 393
Stone, Brig. Gen. Charles P., I, 196
Stone, Irving, *Love Is Eternal:* revd.—II-i, 124-25; ment.—II-i, 90
Stone, Col. John M., I, 373-75
Stone, Master Josiah, IV, 391
Stone, Kate, I, 194-95
Stone Hill, Dakota Terr.: battle—III, 193-95, 198
Stoneman, Maj. Gen. George: Chancellorsville—III, 49, 51, 60; Georgia Cmpgn.—II-iii, 114; Virginia Raid—V, 404, 406 n., 409-13
Stone's River: See Murfreesboro, Tenn., battle of
Stonewall Brigade: article on—III, 423-34; writings on—I, 197-98; ment.—I, 14; III, 168, 170, 258, 405, 421, 447
Stonewall Jackson and the Old Stonewall Brigade: revd.—I, 197-98
Stonewall Jackson Memorial, Inc., III, 88-89
Stonington, Conn., II-iv, 106
Stono, S. C., IV, 9-10
Store, The, II-i, 91
Storey, Wilbur, III, 231
Storm over Sumter: revd.—V, 441-43
Storms, George, III, 20 n.
Stormy Ben Butler: revd.—I, 321-23
Story of a Musical Life, The, IV, 309
Story of the Civil War, The (Ropes), II-iv, 118
Stout, Capt. James F., II-i, 27
Stout, Dr. S. H., III, 347
Stovall, Capt. Bolling A., II-iv, 92
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, II-iii, 49-50, 54-55, 59 n., 60-65; III, 449-50; IV, 386, 464
"Strange Case of Simon Bolivar Buckner, The," V, 199-204
Strasburg, Va., III, 402, 412, 418-20
Stratton, Lt. Col. Franklin A., IV, 442
Street, James H., I, 443
Street, Maj. Solomon G., I, 383, 385
Streight, Brig. Gen. Abel D., III, 234; IV, 191, V, 438
Streight's Raid, V, 438
Stribling, T. S., II-i, 91
Strickling, Cpl. Joseph M.: papers of—III, 310-11
Stripp, Fred, "The Other Gettysburg Address," I, 161-73
Strode, Hudson, *Jefferson Davis, American Patriot:* revd.—II-iii, 156-57
Strong, George T.: Sanitary Commission II-ii, 43; III, 97; quoted—III, 81
Stronks, James B., ed., "From Atlanta to the Sea," IV, 23-25; rev.—V, 123-25
Strother, Col. David H., V, 35 n.
Stuart, Flora, II-i, 64
Stuart, Maj. Gen. James E. B. "Jeb": analysis of—III, 373, 381; background—I, 338; merits of—I, 88; music about—II-iii, 18; wartime papers—IV, 442; weapons of—V, 177; First Manassas—III, 172; Sharpsburg—II-iv, 9; Chancellorsville—III, 431; Gettysburg—I, 319; III, 391, 393, 397; IV, 230; V, 432-33; Yellow Tavern—I, 182, 421-22; II-i, 57-81; II-ii, 8; writings on—II-i, 111; II-ii, 86; III, 386; IV, 449; V, 321; ment.—I, 373; II-i, 83; II-ii, 16, 28; II-iii, 32, 35; III, 291, 375, 404; IV, 466; V, 114, 124
Sturges, Capt. Edwin C., III, 22
Sturgis, Maj. Gen. Samuel D.: background—I, 338; Wilson's Creek—I, 338-40, 344, 350-53; Sharpsburg—II-iv, 13-14; 1864 Mississippi Cmpgn.—I, 395-96; IV, 164-65
Stutler, Boyd B., "John Brown's Body," IV, 251-60; ed., "Notes and Queries," I, 77-78, 181-82, 309-11, 419-27; II-ii, 79-83; II-iii, 135-45; II-iv, 101-14; III, 83-91, 341-50, 439-44; IV, 195-200, 437-46; V, 96-104, 205-14, 309-19, 415-24
Submarines, I, 189; V, 315-19
Substitutes, IV, 20; V, 228
Sudley Springs, Va., III, 165
Suffolk (USN), IV, 417
Sugar Creek, Ark.: skirmish at—II-i, 12, 38 n.
Sulakowski, Col. Valery, IV, 411, 413-14
Sullivan, Cary, II-iv, 53, 59
Sully, Maj. Gen. Alfred, III, 192-98
Sulphuric Acid and Super-Phosphate Co., II-iv, 77

Sumner, Sen. Charles, I, 425; II-iii, 74, 132, 154; III, 76; IV, 282, 340
Sumner, Maj. Gen. Edwin V.: Sharpsburg—II-iv, 6-7, 9-11, 14; Dept. of the Pacific—IV, 28; V, 251-55
Sumter (CSN), I, 408-10; II-iv, 102; IV, 204; V, 275
Sumter County, Ala., II-iv, 80
Super-Alabama (CSN), V, 80-95
Supper in Dixie, A (play), I, 242
Surber, Pvt. Carlton G., II-i, 22
Surgery, IV, 458-61
Surles, Alexander, III, 86
"Surplus of Lees, A," IV, 69-72
Surratt, Mrs. Mary E., I, 437; III, 347-48
Susquehanna, Dept. of the, IV, 117
Sussex County, Del., II-iv, 29, 32, 35-36, 40-41, 43
Sutherland, Alex, IV, 333
Sutlers, V, 67
Swain, Master's Mate Edward A., V, 299, 302, 306
"Swamp Angel," II-ii, 65-66, 92
Swanberg, W. A., *Sickles the Incredible:* revd.—II-ii, 97-99; ment.—II-iii, 139
Swayne, N. H., IV, 10
Sweeney, Brig. Gen. Thomas W., III, 282
Swift Run Gap, Va., III, 402, 406-07, 409
Swiggett, Howard, V, 123
Swilling, Lt. Jack W., IV, 33-34
Swinton, William, III, 58, 356
Switzerland (USN), V, 17-18
"Sword and Plough" (poem), I, 70
"Sword of Robert E. Lee, The," III, 344
Sword of Youth, The, III, 101
Sykes, Maj. Gen. George, III, 60, 166, 174-75; V, 120
Syracuse, N.Y., III, 19
Syracuse *Daily Courier,* III, 247
Syracuse *Union,* III, 247

Tabb, Capt. M. L., V, 79
Tabernacle Church, Va., II-i, 58
Tableaux, Dramatic, I, 246-48, 260-65
Tabor, N. C. V, 59
Tait's Shoals, Ala., II-iv, 64
Tales of Soldiers and Civilians, II-i, 87
Talladega, Ala., II-iv, 80
Tallahassee (CSN), I, 409-10; V, 98
Tallmadge Amendment, III, 216
Tandy, Jennette: quoted—II-iii, 119, 123-24
Taney, Roger B., III, 70
Taneytown Pa., III, 262
Tapp Farm, Va., III, 264
Tarbell, Ida, I, 182
Tasker, A. P., I, 91
Tate, Allen, II-i, 91-92; III, 101
Tatnall, Cmdr. Josiah, III, 373; V, 79 n.
"Tax-in-Kind in the Department of the Trans-Mississippi, The," V, 382-89
Taxation, Confederate, II-iv, 21-28
Taylor, Benjamin F.: reports battle—I, 320
Taylor, Burrell E., V, 285
Taylor, Col. Clay, V, 399
Taylor, Pvt. Daniel, IV, 47-48
Taylor, Brig. Gen. Joseph B., V, 429
Taylor, Brig. Gen. Joseph P.: in Commissary Dept.—IV, 76-77, 81-87
Taylor, Lt. Gen. Richard: *Destruction and Reconstruction:* revd.—IV, 454-55; described—III, 408; memoirs—IV, 341; ment.—I, 399; III, 417; IV 380, 449; V, 388, 396
Taylor, Col. Walter H., I, 9
Taylor's Farm, Va., III, 54
Taylorsville, Cal., IV, 64
Taylorsville, O., III, 300
Taylorsville, Va. II-i, 66, 68-70; V, 413
Teaguetown, N.C., IV, 234
Teel, Maj. Trevanion T., V, 257-58
Telegraph, I, 319; III, 446
Telegraph Road (Va.), II-i, 59-61, 68-69, 71, 73, 76
Temple, Capt. R. H., II-iv, 75, 83
TenBroeck, Lt. Col. Edward P., III, 191-93, 197
Tennessee Units (CS): Cavalry: 12th—I, 385; Infantry: 1st—I, 129, 193; V, 411 n.; 3rd—V, 411 n.; 10th—I, 135; 12th Battn.—V, 411 n.; 16th—V, 411 n. 19th—I, 361; 39th Mtd. Inf.—V, 411 n.; 43rd—I, 361; V, 411 n.; 59th—V, 411 n.; 60th—V, 411 n.; 61st—V, 411 n.; 62nd—V, 411 n.
Tennessee Units (US): Cavalry: 8th—V, 413-14; 9th—V, 413-14; 13th—V, 413-14
Tennessee (CSN), V, 78
Tennessee & Virginia Railroad, V, 403, 409, 413
Terrell, Adj. Gen. William H. H., IV, 111, 431, 436
Terry, Maj. Gen. Alfred H., IV, 170-71; V, 112
Terry, Brig. Gen. William, III, 430 n., 433
Terry carbine, V, 164 n., 177
Terry Rangers, IV, 304
Texas: criticism of inhabitants—I, 194;

soldiers from—I, 78, 86-87; tax-in-kind—V, 384-89
Texas Units: Artillery: 1st Heavy—IV, 405; 2nd Mounted Rifles—IV, 29; Cavalry: 1st—I, 182; II-iii, 138; 2nd—I, 86; 6th—I, 135; 21st—I, 182; Infantry: 1st—II-i, 102; 2nd—II-iii, 137-38; 3rd—II-iii, 137-39; 4th—I, 132-33; II-i, 102; 5th—II-i, 102; Frontier Regt.—V, 386
Texas (CSN), V, 80, 89 n.
Texas Surgeon in the C.S.A., A: revd. IV, 458-61
Texas and New Orleans Railroad, IV, 413, 416
Texas Rangers, IV, 358
Thaddeus Stevens: revd.—II-ii, 100-01
Thalberg, Sigismund, IV, 332
Tharp, Pvt. William, II-i, 34
Thayer, Eli, II-ii, 96
Thayer, N. W., V, 288
Theatre, The, I, 203-304; IV, 213-24
"Theory of Confederate Finance, A," II-iv, 21-28
They Met at Gettsyburg: revd.—IV, 469-70
This Infernal War: revd.—V, 227-29
Thomas, Augustus, I, 278
Thomas, Sgt. Benjamin, IV, 152-54
Thomas, Benjamin P., ed., *Three Years with Grant:* revd.—II-i, 119-21; ment.—I, 80, 192, 313; II-ii, 33-35, 78; III, 200
Thomas, Brig. Gen. Edward L., V, 432
Thomas, Maj. Gen. George H.: characterized in play—I, 264; criticized—III, 211; Murfreesboro—III, 274; Chickamauga—I, 353; III, 276-77; IV, 163; Missionary Ridge—II-ii, 38; III, 279-80; 1864 Tennesee Cmpgn.—I, 101, 104, 109, 126, 141-59; II-ii, 39; III, 283; V, 434; ment.—I, 13; II-i, 47, 50, 111; II-iv, 119; III, 265, 356, 386, 397; IV, 466
"Thomas H. Dudley," I, 401-13
Thomas, John, I, 357
Thomas, Rev. Jonathan: quoted—IV, 159-60
Thomas, Adj. Gen. Lorenzo, III, 94, 177; IV, 159
Thomas, Theodore, IV, 333
Thomas (USN), IV, 417
Thomason, John W., Jr., II-ii, 76, 85; III, 386
Thomasville, Ga., IV, 11
Thompson, Col. Absalom, I, 112, 114-16, 120-21, 123
Thompson, Lawrence S., "The Civil War in Fiction," II-i, 83-95
Thompson, Brig. Gen. M. Jeff, II-i, 20
Thompson, William Tappan, II-iii, 116
Thompson, William Y., "The U.S. Sanitary Commission," II-ii, 41-63; "Sanitary Fairs of the Civil War," IV, 51-67
Thompson's Hill, Miss., V, 22
Thompson's Station, Tenn., I, 109, 120, 124-25
Thomson, Lt. Ruffin, V, 78 n.
Thorn, Capt., V, 410
Thorton, Col. John C. Calhoun, I, 348
Thrailkill, Maj. John, II-i, 26; V, 287
Three Lincoln Masterpieces: revd.—I, 435-36
Three Months in the Southern States, III, 344-45
Three Years with Grant: revd.—II-i, 119-21; criticized—II-ii, 33-38; ment.—III, 212
Tichenor, Rev. I. T., I, 134-35
Ticknor, Francis O., II-iii, 10
Tidball, Maj. Gen. John C., II-ii, 73; III, 174
Tide of Time, The, III, 101
"Tiger Brigade," III, 283
Tilley, John S., *Lincoln Takes Command:* revd.—V, 332-34
Tilmon Joy, The Emancipator (play), I, 265
Tilton, Ill., IV, 23
Timrod, Henry, I, 302; IV, 288
Tippah County, Miss., I, 375, 381-82, 384 n., 385-86, 389, 395
"To President Lincoln," II-ii, 12
Tod, Gov. David, III, 226, 228-29, 236, 242, 272, 294-95, 301-02, 311
Todd, Capt. Francis D., V, 302
Todd, Pvt. George, V, 226, 229-30
Todd, Helen: writings of—II-i, 89-90
Todd's Tavern, Va.: skirmish at—II-i, 58
Toinette, II-i, 85
Toledo, O., II-i, 92; II-iii, 87; III, 85, 157, 271, 277
Toledo *Blade,* III, 224, 241
Toledo *Commercial,* III, 242
Tonkin, Capt. John, I, 361
Toof, Mrs. Agnes, IV, 296
Toombs, Brig. Gen. Robert: Sharpsburg II-iv, 6, 12-14; III, 260 ment.—II-iii, 109, 156
Topeka, Kan., III, 85; V, 225, 284, 286
Torbert, Maj. Gen. Alfred T. A., I, 356 n.; II-i, 73
Torpedoes, I, 189-90; IV, 392-93

Totopotomoy Creek, Va., III, 382
Totten, Brig. Gen. James: Wilson's Creek—I, 337, 346-51; Mobile—I, 353; ment.—I, 352; II-ii, 91
Tough, Capt. James, V, 292
Tourtellotte, Col. John G., I, 264
Toward Gettysburg: A Biography of General John F. Reynolds: revd.—V, 118-19
Tower musket, V, 169-70, 174
Townsend, Brig. Gen. E. D.: supervises work on *Official Records*—I, 90-91
Townsend, George A.: works of—I, 84; II-i, 103
Townsend, William H., *Lincoln and the Blue Grass:* revd.—II-i, 121-22; ment.—I, 80
Trabue, Col. Robert P., III, 267; IV, 375
Tracy, Rev., I, 136
Tracy, Brig. Gen. Edward D., V, 25, 27
Trail-Makers of the Middle Border, II-i, 89-90
Traitor's Doom, The (play), I, 232
Trall, Dr. Russell T., III, 87
Trans-Mississippi, Dept. of, II-iv, 67, 71-72, 75-76, 82-83; III, 209; IV, 304, 362-63, 449, 455, 460-61; V, 79, 197, 228, 382-401
Transylvania University, II-iv, 84
Tranter, John, V, 77
Trashers Point, Miss., V, 18
"Traveller" (horse), III, 374
Travis County, Tex., V, 386
Tredegar Iron Works, I, 358, 365; III, 144, 369; IV, 408; V, 73
Trefousse, Hans L., *Ben Butler:* revd.—V, 231-32; rev.—V, 329-31
Trenholm, Sec. George A., II-iv, 26
Trent, W. P., II-iii, 123-24
Trent Affair, I, 222; II-i, 114; II-ii, 91; III, 349; IV, 133, 140, 202; V, 136-37, 162-63
"Tribute to Harry Pratt, A," II-i, 5
Trimble, Lt. Col. I. Ridgeway, I, 422; II-i, 80
Trimble, Maj. Gen. Isaac R., V, 113, 432
Trinity College, III, 290
Triplet, James, I, 242
Troubled Spring, II-i, 94
Trowbridge, Capt. Charles F., V, 70 n.
Trowbridge, Edward, IV, 132-33
Trowbridge, John T., *The Desolate South, 1865-1866:* revd.—II-ii, 92-93; ment.—II-i, 112, II-iii, 50 n., 52 n., 58-59
Troy, Kan., V, 291
Trumbull, Sen. Lyman, III, 156-57
Tucker, Mr., II-i, 24
Tucker, Sgt., V, 418
Tucker, Beverly, III, 364-65, 421
Tucker, Glenn, *High Tide at Gettysburg:* revd.—V, 431-33
Tucker, Henry St. George, II-iii, 20
Tucker, J. W., V, 399
Tucker, Louis N., IV, 253
Tucson, Ariz. Terr., IV, 27, 29-35
Tullahoma, Tenn., IV, 152
Tunnel George, Tenn., III, 280
Tunstall's, Va., II-i, 67
Tupelo, Miss.: Confederates at—I, 395-96; II-i, 22-23, 29 n.
Turchin, Col. John B., III, 86
Turchinoff, I. V., III, 86
Turiff, Pvt. Thomas, V, 211
Turnbull, Edward R., III, 441
Turner, Frederick J., II-ii, 103
Turner, Justin G., I, 80-81
Turner, Seaman Samuel V., V, 76
Turners, Va., II-i, 71, 73
"Turtles" (ships), II-ii, 94; II-iii, 163
Tuscaloosa, Ala., II-iv, 80, 90
Tuscumbia, Ala., II-i, 19; V, 434
Tuscumbia (USN), V, 19 n., 23, 25-26
Tuttle, Capt. David K.: II-iv, 71, 91; sketch of—II-iv, 79
Twain, Mark: article on—I, 37-60; relations with Grant—I, 443; ment.—I, 325; II-iii, 11, 55, 59; III, 87; V, 189
Twain, Orion, I, 40, 44
Twentieth Maine, The: revd.—V, 116-17
Twiggs, Maj. Gen. David E., IV, 404
Tyler, Brig. Gen. Daniel, III, 164-65, 174-75, 256
Tyler, Maj. Gen. Erastus B., III, 258
Tyler, Texas, I, 87
Tyler (USN), II-iii, 160

U. S. Grant and the American Military Tradition: revd.—I, 441-43
Ulster County, N.Y., IV, 433
Uncle Ben (CSN), IV, 408-09, 415
Uncle Sam (play), I, 242
Uncle Sam (USN), I, 39
Uncle Tom's Cabin: dramatizations—I, 253-55, 281-84; importance of—II-iii, 49-50, 55, 59-60, 65; plot—II-iii, 61-64; popularity of—I, 220, 241, 251-52; ment.—III, 449-50; IV, 205, 386
Underground Railroad, II-iii, 88
Underwood, W. L., V, 85-88, 90-92, 94
Undset, Sigrid, II-iii, 156

Union, W.Va., II-iv, 72, 86
Union City, Tenn., II, 118; IV, 357
Union Consolidated Mining Co.: See Ducktown, Tenn.
Union Pacific Railroad, II-i, 45, 51-53
Union Reader, The: revd.—V, 220-21
Union Town, Ala., I, 136
Union Tug (CSN), IV, 404
Unitarians, IV, 53, 56, 330
United Daughters of the Confederacy, II-iii, 26; II-iv, 103
United States Armies: of the Cumberland—I, 141; II-i, 47; II-iii, 162; III, 275, 278-79, 281, 289; V, 434; of the James—II-i, 68; III, 256, 265; V, 329; of the Mississippi—IV, 151, 177; of the Ohio—III, 211, 266, 271-72, 281, 288-89; IV, 151-52; of the Potomac —I, 14; II-i, 13, 38, 55, 58, 66-67, 73, 77, 79, 98; II-iii, 95-96, 158; II-iv, 5, 8, 17; III, 23, 29, 47-48, 58, 250, 256-57, 279, 331, 343, 355, 393, 396; IV, 82-83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 120, 122-24, 126, 128 n., 146-47, 150, 176, 196, 205, 258, 277, 453; V, 64, 66, 70-71, 117-18, 120, 140, 430; of the Tennessee—II-i, 47; III, 211, 266, 279, 281; IV, 151; of Virginia—III, 256, 259, 428-29; of West Virginia—III, 257
U.S. Army Corps: 1st—III, 50; IV, 119 122, 123 n., 127; 2nd—III, 48 n., 50, 262-63; IV, 197; V, 119-21, 248; 3rd —II-iv, 10; III, 29, 38 n., 50-52, 55, 61; IV, 127; 4th—I, 104-05; III, 283; V, 438; 5th—I, 15; II-iv, 11, 16; III, 48 n., 49-50, 61; 6th—III, 49, 263-64; 9th—II-iv, 7, 10, 15-16; III, 260, 263; 11th—III, 47-53, 55-62, 127, 261-62, 279; IV, 127, 276; V, 423; 12th—III, 48 n., 49-50, 55, 127, 260, 279; IV, 276; 13th—III, 271 n.; IV, 412; V, 18, 22-23, 27; 14th—III, 289; 15th—III, 271 n.; 16th—III, 282; 17th—III, 271 n.; 19th—IV, 442; 20th—III, 288; V, 106; 21st—III, 289; 23rd—I, 104-05; II-iii, 136; III, 283; 24th—IV, 170
United States Artillery Batteries: 1st—III, 167, 174; 2nd—III, 164, 173-74; 3rd—III, 164; 4th—II-ii, 68-70; 5th —II-ii, 68-69; III, 166
U.S. Cavalry Regts.: 1st—I, 348
U.S. Christian Commission: and Sanitary Fairs—IV, 53-55, 57 n., 60-61, 63-64; ment.—II-ii, 46, 57; IV, 277-78; V, 422
U.S. Commissary Department, IV, 76-92
U.S. Infantry Regts.: 14th—IV, 120; 16th—IV, 94 n.
U.S. Medical Department, II-ii, 41-42, 47, 49-51
U.S. Military Academy: articles on—I, 333-54; III, 5-15; ment.—II-ii, 68, 90, 99; II-iv, 9, 18, 28; III, 47, 91, 125, 147-50, 288, 349, 365, 404, 415, 427, 448; IV, 70-72, 120, 289; V, 64, 114, 118-19, 135, 200, 429
U.S. Naval Academy, III, 149 n., 287; IV, 347; V, 99
U.S. Naval Ordnance Bureau, IV, 181
U.S. Navy: satire on—II-iii, 128; works on—IV, 201-04
U.S. Navy Units: North Atlantic Blockading Sqdn.—IV, 388-90, 395; South Atlantic Blockading Sqdn.—IV, 389, 393
U.S. Ordnance Department, II-ii, 89-92
U.S. Quartermaster Department, IV, 89; V, 242-43, 429-31
U.S. Sanitary Commission: article on—II-ii, 41-63; and Sanitary Fairs—IV, 55, 59-65; writings on—I, 430; III, 97-98; ment.—IV, 23, 79-84, 88, 92, 172, 258-59; V, 142, 416
"U.S. Sanitary Commission, The," II-ii, 41-63
"University Grays, The" (opera), IV, 238-49
University Greys, The, IV, 238, 241, 243
Unvanquished, The, II-i, 93, 95; III, 101
Utica (N.Y.) *Morning Herald,* IV, 166
Utley, Col. William L., II-i, 121

Vale: See Veil, Sgt. Charles
Valentine, Edward, V, 420
Valiant Virginians, The, II-ii, 67
Vallandigham, Clement: Copperhead activities—III, 224-26, 229-30, 235-40, 242-46, 250-52, 312-13; V, 124; criticized—II-iii, 79; relations with Lincoln—V, 336
Valley Campaign (1862): article on—III, 401-22; ment.—I, 196-97; III, 135, 257-59, 427-28
Valley Campaign (1864), III, 433
Valley Ford, Ga., II-iv, 47
Valley Furnace, O., III, 300
Valley of Virginia, III, 143, 248-49, 256-59, 290, 368, 396, 398, 401; IV, 442

"Value of a Portrait, The," III, 435-37
Van Alstyne, Pvt. Lawrence, IV, 87
Van Buren, William H., II-ii, 43 n.
Van Buren, Mo., II-i, 14
Van Cleaf, A. R., III, 227
Van Cleve, Maj. Gen. Horatio P., III, 274
Van Der Stuken, Franz, IV, 302, 306
Van Derveer, Brig. Gen. Ferdinand, III, 276
Van Doren, Charles, *Lincoln's Commando:* revd.—IV, 347-49
Van Doren, Mark, *The Last Days of Lincoln:* revd.—V, 334-35
Van Dorn, Maj. Gen. Earl: Arkansas—IV, 357, 362-63, 380, 382; 1862 Mississippi Cmpgn.—I, 317, 353; II-i, 12-15, 17-18, 20-21, 23 n., 32-34, 36-38; III, 271; IV, 152; V, 390, 401; Texas—I, 336; ment.—I, 379, 435; III, 209; V, 228
Van Dorn, Col. William, IV, 405
Van Harter, Maj. E., IV, 406
Van Horn, Rep. Robert T., III, 153, 155
Van Limburg, Theodorus Roest: controversy with B. Butler—V, 265, 269, 271-75
Van Vleck, Amelia A., IV, 232
Van Wyck, Rep. Charles H., III, 160
Van Zandt, Dr. John, I, 420
Vance, Gov. Zebulon V., III, 96; IV, 192, 234; V, 160 n.
Vandalia, Ill., IV, 208
Vanderbilt (USN), IV, 134
Vanderbilt University, II-iv, 90
Vanderhurst, Rev. William M., I, 135
Vandever, Maj. Gen. William, II-iii, 114
Vandiver, Frank E., *Rebel Brass:* revd.—III, 96; rev.—I, 94; ment.—I, 80, 358; II-ii, 78, 87; III, 446; V, 114-15
Vanity Fair: article on—II-iii, 67-85; ment.—II-iii, 88-98, 120
"Varuna, The," II-ii, 88
Vassar, Matthew, IV, 64
Vaughn, Brig. Gen. John C., V, 411
Vaulx, Maj. Joseph, Jr., I, 116-17
Veil, Sgt. Charles, IV, 128 n.
Velasco, Tex., II-iii, 138
Velocity (USN), IV, 409-10
Venable, Col. Charles S., V, 418
Vermont Units: Cavalry: 1st—II-i, 74, 76; Infantry: 2nd—IV, 144; 7th—III, 443; V, 11 n., 12; 8th—III, 443
Vernon, Ida, I, 298-300
Vernon, Manfred C., "General Benjamin Butler and the Dutch Consul," V, 263-75
Vernon County, Mo, V, 230
Vest, Sen. George G., V, 190, 194-97
Vicksburg, Miss.: enhances Grant's stature—I, 442; menu at—I, 428; music about—II-iii, 22-24; writings on—I, 315-18; 1862-63 Cmpgn.—I, 86, 194-95, 319, 384 n., 387; II-i, 8, 42-43, 119-20; II-ii, 31, 33-35, 38-39, 94-95; III, 209, 211, 271-72; IV, 20-22, 90, 154-59, 177, 179, 181, 203-04, 206, 315, 464; V, 6, 9-11, 13-15, 17-19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 383, 390-401; ment.—I, 323, 354, 447; II-i, 25 n., 26, 40, 116; II-ii, 65, 100; II-iii, 137; II-iv, 107, 111; III, 78, 128, 148, 150, 235, 284, 292-93, 309-10, 369, 410; IV, 161, 164, 175, 192, 209, 282, 412; V, 107, 124, 142, 158 n., 197, 210, 213, 280, 326, 438
Victoria, Queen, V, 176, 289-90
Victory on Victory (play), I, 237
Vifquain, Lt. Col. Victor, II-iv, 95
Vigilance Committee, The (play), I, 233
Villard, Henry, I, 84
Villepigue, Brig. Gen. John B., II-i, 15 n.
Vincennes (USN), II-iii, 160
Vineland, N.J., III, 87
Vinton, O., III, 296, 298, 300
Vinton County, O., III, 300, 304
Virginia: secession of—V, 31-34; setting for novels—II-i, 87, 89, 91-92
Virginia Units: Artillery: Rockbridge Battery—III, 425, 447-49; 1st Stuart Horse Artillery—II-i, 69; Cavalry: 1st—II-i, 59, 73, 76-78; 2nd—II-i, 59, 70, 73; 3rd—II-i, 59, 73; V, 416; 4th—II-i, 59, 64, 73, 76, 80; II-iv, 81; III, 129; 5th—II-i, 62, 73, 80; II-ii, 81; V, 106, 415; 6th—II-i, 62, 73, 78, 80; IV, 323; V, 416; 15th—II-i, 62, 73-74, 80; V, 416; 64th—V, 412 n.; Infantry: 1st—III, 290; 2nd—III, 424, 427; V, 35; 4th—III, 424, 425 n., 427 n., 430 n., 431, 432 n., 433; 5th—III, 424-25, 426 n., 429; 6th—I, 137; 10th—II-iv, 100; IV, 450; 11th—I, 135; 19th—II-i, 110; III, 94; 21st—IV, 450; 22nd—II-iv, 86; 27th—III, 417, 424, 426 n., 429 n.; 29th—I, 368; 33rd—III, 170 n., 171 n., 172, 424-26; 34th—I, 137; 50th—I,136
Virginia (CSN), I, 185, 188, 237; II-iii, 77; IV, 202-03, 457; V, 76, 221
Virginia II (CSN), V, 77-78

Virginia City, Nev. Terr., IV, 326-27, 332
"Virginia Cavalier" (play), I, 244; II-iii, 8
Virginia Central Railroad, II-i, 62, 71; III, 371
Virginia Counties, III, 441
Virginia Military Institute, II-ii, 68; III, 88, 249, 412, 415, 424, 436, 447, 449; V, 369, 421-22, 433
Virginia Peace Conference, II-iv, 34
Virginia Point, Tex., IV, 406-07
Virginia, University of, II-iv, 72, 79, 81, 84, 88, 91; IV, 71
Vivandieres, I, 243-44, 297
Vizetelly, Frank, IV, 204-05
Vizetelly Covers the Confederacy: revd. —IV, 204-05
Voice of the People, The, II-i, 89
Volk, Leonard, IV, 384
"Volunteer" rifle, V, 164 n.
Volunteers: criticism of—IV, 120 n.
Von Borcke, Maj. Heros, I, 422; II-i, 75-76, 80; III, 373
Von Clausewitz, Carl: quoted—IV, 371
Von Gilsa, Col. Leopold, III, 53
Von La Hache, Theodor, IV, 287, 289
Von Steinwehr, Brig. Gen. Adolph, I, 168; III, 55, 61
Vorhees, Sen. Daniel W., III, 155
Voss, Col. Arno, II-ii, 19

Wabash (USN), IV, 8, 388
Wachusett (USN), IV, 134
Wade, Arthur P., "Civil War at West Point," III, 5-15; revs.—I, 195-97, 315-18; II-ii, 89-92; III, 209-12; V, 119-20
Wade, Sen. Benjamin F., III, 76, 154-56; IV, 50, 62; V, 335
Wade, Pvt. J. C., III, 427 n.
Wade, Col. William, II-i, 42; V, 15-16, 22, 24
Wade-Davis Bill, III, 67
Wade's (Mo.) Battery, II-i, 23 n.
Wadsworth, Maj. Gen. James S., III, 26; V, 70
Wafer, Dr. Francis M.: diary of—IV, 196-97
Wagner, Brig. Gen. George D., I, 105-06, 110-11, 113-14, 122, 125
Waite, Carlos A., I, 411
Wakefield, O., III, 85
"Walk Arounds," IV, 213-24, 331
Walker, Brig. Gen. Francis A., V, 248
Walker, Brig. Gen. George W., II-iii, 138
Walker, Col. J. D., I, 348
Walker, Gov. James, IV, 130, 132-38
Walker, Brig. Gen. James A., III, 412, 431-32
Walker, Maj. Gen. John G., II-ii, 15
Walker, Sec. Leroy Pope, IV, 361; V, 123, 161 n., 404
Walker, Lt. Stephen V., III, 317
Walker, Maj. Gen. William H. T., IV, 20
Walker, County, Ala., IV, 185 n., 186-90
Wallace, J. L., V, 386
Wallace, John William, II-iii, 132
Wallace, Maj. Gen. Lewis, I, 45 n.; III, 397, 433; IV, 61
Wallace, Brig. Gen. William H. L., III, 266, 269
Wallet Hollow, Va., V, 412
Wallingford, Kate, III, 86
Wall's Bridge, La., V, 184-85
Walnut Grove, Va., II-i, 79
Walthall, Maj. Gen. Edward C.: Spring Hill Cmpgn.—I, 106, 111
Walton, Clyde C., "Editorial," I, 332; "An Introduction," I, 5; rev.—IV, 345-46
"War in Drama, The," I, 251-80
"War in *Vanity Fair,* The," II-iii, 67-85
War Records Office: organized—I, 91-93
War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies: compilation of—I, 8, 12, 89-94; ment.—III, 211, 394; IV, 447; V, 325-27, 404, 409, 411-12, 414
War Without Grant, The: revd.—I, 195-97
Ward, Artemus: article on—II-iii, 87-101; ment.—I, 77; II-i, 84; II-iii, 83, 115-18, 122, 124; III, 72
Wardner, Sgt. Horace, IV, 47-48
Ware, Charles Pickard, IV, 265
Warne, Kate, III, 86
Warner, Brig. Gen. Adoniram J., IV, 432
Warnersville, Pa., III, 87
Warren, Dr. Edward, IV, 229-30
Warren, Maj. Gen. Gouverneur K., I, 11; II-i, 120
Warren, Col. Horatio N., I, 265
Warren, Louis A., II-i, 103-04; III, 199
Warren, Robert Penn, *Band of Angels:* revd.—II-iv, 122; ment.—II-i, 87, 95
Warren County, Ky., V, 199, 203
Warren County O., III, 85, 227
Warrens of Virginia, The (play), I, 276-78
Warrenton, Va., III, 35-36, 164; IV, 125

Warrior, I, 408
"Warrior Riflemen," IV, 186
Wartrace, Tenn., III, 343
Warwick, N.Y., IV, 64
Washburne, Rep. Elihu B., II-ii, 38; III, 157
Washington, D.C.: defenses of—IV, 160; music in—IV, 269-83; provost marshal—V, 62-69, 71; Sanitary Commission—II-ii, 42-44, 47, 51-52, 54-56; IV, 63; 1861 attempt to seize—IV, 437-38; 1864 raid on—III, 433; Grand Review—II-ii, 73-74; ment.—I, 64, 78, 84, 90, 149, 186-87, 191, 310-11, 338 n., 403, 425, 436-37; II-i, 88, 96, 124; II-ii, 6, 13, 18-19, 38, 65-67, 80, 90, 94, 97-98, 102; II-iii, 72-73, 80-82, 84, 95-96, 105, 117, 120-21, 124-25, 139; II-iv, 8, 17-19, 31, 33-34, 42, 45, 96, 103, 112-13, 115; III, 23, 35, 37-38, 156-63, 176-77, 182, 185, 211, 215, 223-24, 227, 249, 256, 258, 284, 288, 302, 311-12, 347, 355, 396, 410, 412, 418, 443; IV, 54, 73-74, 76-77, 79, 85, 87, 89, 104, 119, 121, 123-26, 130, 139-40, 146-47, 151-52, 159, 161, 177-79, 187, 202-03, 207-08, 258, 296, 298, 330, 333, 429, 433, 438, 441-42 450, 453, 457-58; V, 30, 32-35, 38-39, 41, 43-44, 58, 73, 79, 98, 112, 121, 134, 136-41, 243, 367, 371, 397, 416, 430, 442
Washington, Ga., II-iv, 105
Washington Artillery, III, 168
Washington College (Washington & Lee University), II-iii, 155; II-iv, 89, 91; III, 249, 346, 435-37, 447
Washington (D.C.) *Evening Star*, IV, 63, 273, 275, 281
Washington (Pa.) *Examiner*, III, 247
Washington (D.C.) Navy Yard, IV, 178, 272
Washington South Carolina Battery, II-i, 69
Water Valley, Miss., II-i, 39
Water Witch (USN), II-iii, 160; IV, 393-94
Wateree (USN), V, 300
Waterford, Maine, II-iii, 87
Waters, Frank: writings of—II-i, 86
Watertown, N.Y., V, 30
Watervliet, N.Y., V, 30
Watie, Brig. Gen. Stand, V, 444
Watkins, Maj., Oscar M., IV, 408-10
Watkins, Sam R., *Co. Aytch:* revd.—I, 193
Watson, Baxter, V, 315
Watson, Sen. John W. C., IV, 193
Watson, Peter H., I, 91
Watt House, I, 10
Watterson, Henry, II-i, 89; II-iii, 116
Watts, Gov. Thomas H., IV, 192
Waud, Alfred, II-i, 116
Waud, William, II-i, 116
Wauseon, O., III, 243
Wave, The, II-i, 91; III, 100
Waveland, Ind., III, 86
Waverly, Tex., IV, 302
Wayne County, O., III, 86
Wayne County, Tenn., IV, 361
"We Are Coming, Father Abraham," IV, 273-74, 331
Wearing of the Gray, II-iii, 150
Weatherford, John, "Ohio and the Civil War in Manuscripts," III, 307-13
Weaver, Paulino, IV, 31
Web of Victory, The: revd.—I, 315-18; criticized—II-ii, 38
Webb, A. S., I, 138
Webb, Maj. Gen. Alexander S., III, 264
Webb, John M., III, 242
Webb, Mrs. Maria Cook, III, 315
Webb, Thomas, II-ii, 96
Weber, Prof., IV, 269
Webster, Donald B., Jr., "The Last Days of Harpers Ferry Armory," V, 30-44
Webster, Col. Fletcher, IV, 255-56
Webster, Maj. Gen. Joseph D., III, 269; IV, 374, 379
Webster, Dr. Orrin, I, 420
Webster City, Iowa, II-iii, 140
Weed, Capt. Stephen M., IV, 128
Weed, Thurlow, V, 136-37
Weightman, Col. Richard H., I, 348
Weigley, Russell F., *Quartermaster General of the Union Army:* revd.—V, 429-31
Weirton, W.Va., III, 87
Weitzel, Maj. Gen. Godfrey, I, 356 n.; II-ii, 82; IV, 416-17
Welch, Spencer G., *A Confederate Surgeon's Letters to his Wife:* revd.—I, 193-94
Weld, Theodore, II-iii, 88
Weldon, N.C., IV, 101
Weldon Railroad, IV, 166-67
Welford's Furnace, Va., III, 51-52, 54, 60
Weller, Rev., I, 135
Weller, Jac, "The Confederate Use of British Cannon," III, 135-52; "Imported Confederate Shoulder Weapons," V, 157-81
Welles, Sec. Gideon: criticized—II-iii, 77, 82-83, 95, 128; V, 301; described —IV, 176, 179; dispute with Stanton

—IV, 178; quoted—IV, 9-10, 271, 347; ment.—IV, 7-8, 135-36, 175-81 201-02; V, 296-97, 299-300
Wellman, Andrew, V, 350
Wells, Pvt. Elias, IV, 44
Wellsville, O., III, 301
Wellsville (O.) *Patriot,* III, 247
Welsh, Willard, "The War in Drama," I, 251-80
"Welshmen in the Union Armies," IV, 143-74
Wentworth, Rep. John: writings on—IV, 345-46
Wesley, Rev. Charles, IV, 260
Wesson carbines, IV, 113
West, Brig. Gen. Joseph R., IV, 35
West, Richard S., Jr.: "Lincoln's Hand in Naval Matters," IV, 175-81; *Mr. Lincoln's Navy:* revd.—IV, 201-04
West, Col. Robert M., II-ii, 82
West, William Russell, II-iii, 132
West Cambridge, Mass., II-ii, 58
West Chester, Pa., III, 155
"West Point Battery," III, 166
West Point, Miss., I, 393
West Point, N.Y.: See U.S. Military Academy
West Point, O., III, 296, 301, 303
West Point, Va., III, 30
"West Point and Wilson's Creek," I, 333-54
West Union, O., III, 296, 297
West Virginia Units: Cavalry: 2nd—IV, 160-61; Infantry: 3rd—III, 441
Western & Atlantic Railroad, II-i, 45-46, 48, 50; III, 85-86, 212
Western Hemisphere (newspaper), III, 222
Western Pioneer, The, I, 87
Western Sanitary Commission, II-ii, 46; IV, 61-62, 64 n.
Westmoreland County, Va., III, 365
Weston, Mo., V, 290
Weston, W.Va., II-i, 105; III, 441; V, 206
Westport, Mo., II-ii, 96; V, 289
Westways, II-i, 86
Weyer's Cove, Va., III, 409, 422
Whaley, Elizabeth J., *Forgotten Hero: General James B. McPherson:* revd.—II-ii, 99-100
Wharton, Edward, IV, 303
Wharton, Henry M., II-iii, 15
Wharton County, Tex., V, 385
Wheat, Maj. Roberdeau: writings on—IV, 341; ment.—III, 417
Wheaton, Maj. Gen. Frank, III, 166
Wheeler, Gerald E., "D'Epineuil's Zouaves," II-iv, 93-100
Wheeler, Lt. Gen. Joseph, II-i, 45, 51; III, 292, 385; IV, 359
Wheeling, W.Va., II-ii, 51; II-iii, 135-36; III, 223, 226, 248-49; IV, 64
Wheeling Convention, III, 257
Wheeling *Daily Register,* III, 248-49
Wheeling *Intelligencer,* III, 223, 226, 248-49
Wheeling *Press,* III, 226
Wheelwright, Jere, *The Gray Captain:* revd.—I, 447-48
"Whereabouts of General Beauregard, The," I, 174
Whig Party, I, 402, 412; IV, 192; V, 190, 194
Whipple, Maj. Gen. Amiel W., III, 27, 29
Whipple, Edwin P., IV, 258
Whiskey, IV, 167; V, 53, 67. See also Drunkenness
"Whistling Dick" (cannon), II-ii, 65; III, 148-49, 152
Whitcomb, Lt. George F., V, 268
White, Capt. Absalom, I, 376
White, Ammi, IV, 30, 35
White, Pvt. James, II-i, 25
White, Pvt. John, II-i, 40
White, Brig. Gen. Julius, II-ii, 17-18
White, Oscar, III, 28
White, Col. Raleigh R., I, 385
White, Richard G., IV, 257
White, Col. Thomas W., I, 398
White Hall, N.C., V, 54, 59, 61
White House Landing, Va., III, 30, 35
White Oak Swamp, Va. III, 29, 31, 382
White River, Ark., III, 309
Whiteley, George, II-iv, 43
Whiteman, W. S., III, 84, 347
Whiteoak Church, Va., III, 182 n., 187 n.
Whiting, Maj. Gen. William H. C., IV, 171
Whiting, William, I, 407
Whitlock, Capt. James H., V, 259
Whitman, Walt: quoted—III, 97, 387; ment.—II-iii, 85; V, 249
Whitney, E., III, 311
Whitneyville, Conn., III, 311
Whitten Branch, Miss.: skirmish at—I, 396
Whittier, John Greenleaf, IV, 330; V, 247
Whittlesey, Charles, III, 311
Whitworth, Joseph, III, 139 n., 141 n., 148; V, 175-76

Whitworth cannon, III, 137, 138 n., 139 n., 140-48, 150-52; V, 174-76
Wiatt, Rev. W. E., I, 137
Wickham, Brig. Gen. William C.: Yellow Tavern—II-i, 59, 62, 67, 73-76; ment.—III, 373
Wickliffe, Rep. Charles A., III, 157, 162
Wiess's Bluff, Tex., IV, 422
Wigfall, Sen. Louis T., I, 196, 245; III, 446; V, 224
Wightman, Pvt. Farrier S.: letter of—II-iv, 104-05
Wilcox, Maj. Gen. Cadmus M., V, 432
Wilcox, Lt. Albert J., IV, 228
Wilcox, Capt. William H., IV, 128 n.
Wilcox County, Ala., II-iv, 80
Wild Cat Expedition, II-iii, 145
Wild Train: revd.—III, 212-14
Wilder, D. W., V, 285, 287, 289, 292
Wilderness Cmpgn., I, 181, 442; II-i, 58, 62, 66-67; III, 49-50, 55, 136, 180, 256, 263-64, 375, 394, 432; IV, 84-85, 91, 196-97, 209, 273, 280, 468; V, 117, 122, 207, 326
Wiley, Bell Irvin, *Southern Negroes, 1861-1865:* revd.—III, 215-16; ed., *Co. Aytch:* revd.—I, 193; ed., *Confederate Letters of John W. Hagan:* revd.—I, 194; ed., *Kentucky Cavaliers in Dixie:* revd.—IV, 343-44; ed., *Rebel Private Front and Rear:* revd.—I, 192-93; ed., *Recollections of a Confederate Staff Officer:* revd.—IV, 466-67; ed., *Reminiscences of Big I:* revd.—III, 94-96; ed., *This Infernal War:* revd., V, 227-29; rev.—V, 441-44; ment.—I, 193; II-i, 99, 109; II-ii, 78, 85; II-iii, 7, 23; III, 446
Wilkes, Rear Adm. Charles: coaling controversy—IV, 129-30, 133-38; ment.—II-iii, 45; V, 138
Wilkes, Jane Renwick, V, 74 n.
Wilkes, Capt. John, V, 74
Wilkes, Rep. Peter S., V, 196-97
Wilkes Spirit, II-iii, 122
Wilkesboro, N.C., IV, 234
Wilkeson, Samuel, I, 84
Wilkesville, O., III, 296, 298
Wilkie, Franc B., I, 319
Wilkin, Col. Alexander, IV, 164
Wilkinson, Capt. John, V, 113
Wilkinson, Cpl. Wilson, III, 318, 320
Willard, Maj. George L., V, 70 n.
Willard's Hotel, I, 78, 311
Willcox, Maj. Gen. Orlando B., II-iv, 14-15
William and Mary College, III, 421
William Tecumseh Sherman and the Settlement of the West: revd.—II-iv, 120-22
Williams, Maj. Gen. Alpheus Seth, III, 403; IV, 126; V, 106
Williams, Ben Ames, I, 14; III, 42
Williams, Capt. D. M., IV, 171
Williams, E. D., IV, 169
Williams, Pvt. Griffith: letter of—IV, 145-46
Williams, J. D., IV, 238
Williams, John, II-ii, 96
Williams, Brig. Gen. John S., "Cerro Gordo," IV, 344, 410
Williams, Kenneth P., *Lincoln Finds A General,* Vol. IV: revd.—III, 209-12; tribute to—IV, 397; ment.—I, 61, 314, 442; II-ii, 38, 78; III, 5, 89, 200, 394; V, 429-30
Williams, Lt. Rudolph, III, 302
Williams, T. Harry, "Beauregard at Shiloh," I, 17-34; ed., "The Reluctant Warrior," III, 17-39; *Beauregard: Napoleon in Gray:* revd.—I, 437-39; ment.—I, 80, 441-42; II-ii, 78; III, 388, 393
Williams, Brig. Gen. Thomas, V, 6-7, 11-14
Williams, Pvt. W. E., IV, 164-65
Williams, Pvt. Walter W., IV, 444
Williams' Bridge, La., V, 185
Williamsburg, N.Y., IV, 433
Williamsburg, O., III, 294-98
Williamsburg, Va.: battle—III, 381, 410; ment.—III, 34-35; IV, 325
Williamson, Surg. Charles H., V, 76
Williamsport, Md., II-ii, 23-24; IV, 117, 162, 231
Williamston, N.C., V, 60
Willis, Adj. C. W., III, 130
Willis, Lt. Col. Leonidas, I, 397
Willow Springs, Miss., V, 12
Wills, Judge, I, 169
Wilmington, Del., II-iv, 29, 32, 34-39, 42
Wilmington, N.C., I, 191, 247, 299, 367, 370; II-ii, 62; II-iv, 62; III, 146-47; IV, 19, 169, 171, 173, 287, 387, 390-92, 394-96; V, 49-50, 83, 97, 99, 110, 112, 163-64, 295, 403, 412
Wilmot, Sen. David, III, 159; IV, 464-65
Wilmot Proviso, IV, 345, 465
Wilson, Brig. Gen. Claudius C., IV, 18
Wilson, Col. David S., III, 189, 191, 193-95, 198
Wilson, Pvt. George D., III, 85, 87
Wilson, Sen. Henry: writings on—V,

217; ment.—I, 90; III, 155, 158; IV, 10
Wilson, Maj. Gen. James H.: Sharpsburg—II-iv, 5-6; Vicksburg—I, 316; Yellow Tavern—II-i, 74, 76; 1864 Tennessee Cmpgn.—I, 105, 108-10, 141-59; III, 283; ment.—II-ii, 28; II-iii, 113
Wilson, Pvt. John A., III, 85-87
Wilson, John H.: writings of—II-ii, 36-37
Wilson, Pvt. Joseph, IV, 408
Wilson, L. O., V, 360-61
Wilson, Col. Thomas, IV, 85
Wilson, Woodrow, II-ii, 103
Wilson rifle, V, 176
"Wilson's Cavalry at Nashville," I, 141-59
Wilson's Creek, Mo.: battle—I, 236, 317, 333-54; II-ii, 96; IV, 62; V, 26, 229
Winchester, O., III, 296-97
Winchester, Va.: 1862 battle—II-ii, 16; III, 257, 310, 419; 1864 battle—III, 308; IV, 442; ment.—I, 196; II-iv, 89; III, 285-86, 368, 402-03, 418, 420, 424, 427; IV, 230; V, 38, 42
Winder, Maj. Gen. Charles S., III, 427-30; V, 113
Winder, Brig. Gen. John: characterized—I, 431, 433; ment.—II-iii, 158; II-iv, 53-54, 56-57
Winder, Capt. Richard B., II-iv, 56
Winder, Capt. W. Sidney, II-iv, 47
Windsor, Ont., III, 239, 243, 245
Winkler's Bluff, Miss., V, 15 17, 22
Winona (USN) V, 6 n., 9, 12
Winser, Henry J., I, 319
Winslow, Capt. John A., I, 409; IV, 204
Winston, Charles H., II-iv, 72, 84, 91
Winston-Salem, N.C., IV, 226, 232 n., 234
Winston County, Ala., IV, 185 n., 186-90
Wintersville, O., III, 296, 301
Wirz, Capt. Henry: characterized—I, 431, 433; ment.—II-i, 93; II-iv, 53, 57-58
Wisconsin Units: Cavalry: 12th—I, 384; Infantry: 1st—IV, 74-76; 3rd—IV, 451; 4th—IV, 75-76; V, 5, 7, 9, 11-12, 347; 6th—IV, 451; V, 119; 8th—IV, 80; 14th—IV, 341; V, 210-14; 15th—IV, 340; 16th—IV, 161; 17th—IV, 171; 18th—V, 211; 21st—IV, 102; 23rd—IV, 155-56, 165; 36th—IV, 469; V, 119
Wisdom, Col. Dew Moore, IV, 45
"Wisdom at Roanoke," II-iii, 101
Wise, Lt. Cmdr. F. M., I, 94
Wise, Brig. Gen. Henry A.: nickname—III, 127; ment.—II-ii, 90; II-iii, 101; III, 257
Wise, Capt. Henry A., IV, 181
Wise, Jennings C., *The Long Arm of Lee:* revd.—V, 433
Wissahickon (USN), V, 9-10
With Malice Toward None, II-i, 89
Wither's Band, IV, 271
Withers, Maj. Gen. Jones M., II-iii, 137; IV, 376
Witherspoon, Pvt. William, II-i, 118
"Wizard of the Saddle": See Forrest, Nathan Bedford.
Wolcott, Christopher P., III, 227
Wolf, Sgt. James, III, 338
Wolf, Simon, III, 341
Wolf River, Tenn., I, 392
Wolfe, C. Toler, I, 247
Wolfe, Thomas, IV, 456
Wollam, Pvt. John, III, 85, 347
Wolseley, Viscount: on Forrest—II-i, 117-18
"Woman Order," V, 264
Woman's Council, II-ii, 52
Women, Southern: patriotism of—V, 48
Women of the South in War Times, IV, 463
Wood, Fernando: criticized—II-iii, 79
Wood, Maj. Henry Clay, I, 348
Wood, Cpl. Mark, III, 85-87
Wood, P. N., V, 361
Wood, Dr. Robert C., II-ii, 43
Wood, Maj. Gen. Thomas J.: 1864 Tennessee Cmpgn.—I, 105-06, 110, 124-25, 151, 153, 155; III, 277, 279-81; Carolina Cmpgn.—III, 355
Wood, William, III, 59
Wood, Lt. Col. William H., V, 70 n.
Wood, Lt. William N., *Reminiscences of Big I:* revd.—III, 94-96
Woodbury, Maj. Gen. Daniel P., IV, 87
Woodbury, N.J., III, 87
Woodford County, Ky., II-i, 84
Woodruff, Capt. John G., IV, 45
Woodruff, Maj. Wm. E., Jr., I, 347-48
Woody, Robert H.: rev.—II-ii, 92-93
Wool, Maj. Gen. John E., II-iv, 97; III, 158
Woolf, Benjamin E., I, 241
Woolrich's Shop, Va., II-i, 79
Wootten, Alexander R., II-iv, 33
Worcester, Mass., IV, 333-34
"Word Portrait, A," III, 384
"Words and Music by Robert E. Lee," IV, 142

Work, Henry Clay, IV, 308, 310, 331
Wormsloe: Two Centuries of a Georgia Family: revd.—II-i, 124
Wren, Ella, I, 299
Wright, Col. Clark, I, 348
Wright, Brig. Gen. George: California—IV, 28-30; V, 252-53, 255-56, 259-60, 262
Wright, Maj. Gen. Horatio G., III, 233
Wright, Gov. Joseph A., III, 231
Wright, Brig. Gen. Marcus A., I, 92
Wright, Col. Moses H., V, 405 n.
Wyandotte, Kan., V, 291
Wyles, William, IV, 383-85
"Wyles Collection of Lincolniana, The," IV, 383-86
Wyllie, John Cook, I, 415
Wyman, A. P., IV, 292-93, 298
Wyman, Jeffries, II-ii, 43 n.
Wyeth, Dr. John A., IV, 44
Wythe County, Va.: lead mines in—V, 402-14
Wytheville, Va.: lead mines at—II-iv, 76, 79, 87; IV, 344; V, 402-14

Yaeger rifle, V, 178
Yale University, II-iv, 87, 92; III, 408
Yancey, William L.: wartime papers of—I, 94
Yankton, Dakota Terr., III, 197
Yates, Gov. Richard, III, 157
Yazoo City, Miss., II-ii, 36; V, 78 n.
Yazoo Pass Expedition, I, 316; IV, 177-78
Yeager, Dick, V, 287
Yellow Fever, IV, 411, 427; V, 98-99
Yellow Tavern, Va.: battle—II-i, 57-81; II-ii, 81; V, 415
Yerby House, Va., III, 143
Yocum, Pvt. Riley, II-i, 36
Yonge, Clarence R., I, 405
Yonkers, N.Y., IV, 64
York, Pa., IV, 127
Yorktown, Va., II-i, 63, 96; II-iv, 97; III, 30, 34-35, 138 n., 381, 406; V, 56
Young, Capt. Bennett H., V, 366
Young, Lt. Col. H. Casey, I, 385
Young, John Russell, I, 165, 172
Young, Stark, II-i, 91-92; III, 101
Young, Lt. Col. Thomas L., III, 227
Young, Capt. William, I, 376, 384
Young, Col. William C., IV, 304
Young Recruit, The (play), I, 239
Younger, Pvt. Coleman, V, 229-30
Younger, Edward, ed., *Inside the Confederate Government:* revd.—V, 443 44
Youngstown, O., II-i, 92; III, 242
Youngstown *Register,* III, 242
Yuma, Calif., V, 253

Zacharie, Dr. Issachar, V, 350, 352
Zaleski, O., III, 296, 300
Zanesville, O., III, 298
Zerrahn, Carl, IV, 336
Ziegler's Grove, Pa., III, 263
Ziff, Larzer, "Songs of the Civil War" II-iii, 7-28
Zinc, V, 408
Zollicoffer, Brig. Gen. Felix, III, 265
Zouaves: article on—II-iv, 93-100; ment.—II-iii, 24; III, 417. See also 9th and 11th New York Infantry

3870